




Gc  
929.2  
H77403h  
pt.2  
1834335

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01332 2042



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center







The Descendants  
of

JAMES HOPKINS

and 4

JEAN THOMPSON

of

Voluntown, Connecticut

Compiled by

D.F.Hopkins, A.W.Hopkins  
and J.E.Tuckerman

Pt 2.  
Part II

Cleveland, 1917



AAECC

Name George N. Hopkins,

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To Ella Barnes.

AAECC

AAECDA

AAECD

Name Frank W. Hopkins,

Salem, N. Y.

Farmer.

Born Jan. 29, 1831, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Feb. 19, 1909, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Jan. 3, 1855, at Salem, N. Y.

To Delia E. Wright,

Born Feb. 25, 1832, at Sandgate, Vt.

Died ....., at .....

Children born

A May 9, 1859, Charles Augustus, W. Rupert, Vt.

B Aug. 7, 1861, Rollin Frank, Salem, N. Y.

C Oct. 2, 1868, Carl S., Salem, N. Y.

d Mar. 15, 1878, Bessie L., Salem, N. Y.

AAECDA

Name Charles Augustus Hopkins,

West Rupert, Vt.

Blacksmith.

Born May 9, 1859, at West Rupert, Vt.

Died ....., at .....

Married Sep. 14, 1881, at West Rupert, Vt.

To Addie Curtis Dole,

Born July 22, 1863, at Salem, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Parents Sherman Dole,

Born Aug. 23, 1826, at Clarksburg, N. Y.

Died Oct. 6, 1809, at West Rupert, Vt.

Married Mar. 24, ....., at E. Greenwich, N. Y.

To Kate Curtis,

Born Mar. 18, 1832, at E. Greenwich, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Children born

None.



AAECDB

Name Rollin Frank Hopkins,  
West Rupert, Vt.  
Farmer.

Born Aug. 7, 1861, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 24, 1895, at Hebron, N. Y.

To Blanche Barnes,

Born May 2, 1874, at Sandgate, Vt.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents Isaac Barnes,

Born Mar. 14, 1847, at Dorsetshire, Eng.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sep. 19, 1871, at Manchester, Vt.

To Sarah J. Sherman,

Born Sep. 9, 1849, at West Pawlet, Vt.

Died Mar. 11, 1892, at Pawlet, Vt.

Children born

A Nov. 3, 1898, Fred Field, Salem, N. Y.

AAECDBA

Name Fred Field Hopkins,

Born Nov. 3, 1898, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAED - K. Barnes, 1898





AAEe

Name Anna Hopkins,

Born Dec. 23, 1800, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Aug. 22, 1861, at Salem, N. Y.

Unmarried.

AAEe



AAEF

Name **George Hopkins,**  
Salem, N. Y.  
Farmer.

Born May 8, 1803, at Salem, N. Y.

Died May 17, 1875, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Jan. 30, 1838, at Salem, N. Y.

To **Eliza Jane McAllister,**

Born Jan. 3, 1815, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Nov. 7, 1888, at Salem, N. Y.

Parents **Ebenezer McAllister,**

Born Jan. 26, 1782, at .....

Died ....., at Buffalo, N. Y.

Married Dec. 29, 1807, at .....

To **Miriam Getty,**

Born June 7, 1782, at .....

Died ....., at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children born

**a** Mar. 15, 1839, Maria Boyd, Salem, N. Y.

**B** Oct. 11, 1840, John, Salem, N. Y.

**c** Sep. 28, 1842, Caroline, Salem, N. Y.

**D** Oct. 17, 1844, Ebenezer, Salem, N. Y.

**E** Mar. 12, 1846, Henry, Salem, N. Y.

**F** April 24, 1848, Mark Lambert, Salem, N. Y.

**G** May 27, 1850, George Washington, Salem, N. Y.

**H** June 25, 1852, James Archibald, Salem, N. Y.

**i** July 7, 1855, Eliza Jane, Salem, N. Y.

**J** Nov. 8, 1858, David Martin, Salem, N. Y.

AAEFa

Name **Maria Boyd Hopkins,**  
Born Mar. 15, 1839, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died April 9, 1860, at Salem, N. Y.  
Unmarried.

AAEF

AAEFa



AAEFB

AAEFB

Name **John Hopkins,**  
20 Hudson Ave., Green Island, N. Y.  
Messenger.

AAEFBa

Born Oct. 11, 1840, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died Mar. 23, 1910, at Green Island, N. Y.  
Married Oct. 26, 1867, at Milwaukee, Wis.  
To **Matilda Virginia Johnston,**  
Born Dec. 3, 1850, at Philadelphia, Pa.  
Died June 8, 1909, at Green Island, N. Y.

Parents **Samuel Johnston,**  
Born Aug. 15, 1820, at Antrim Co., Ireland.  
Died Nov. 5, 1855, at Milwaukee, Wis.  
Married May 16, 1843, at New York City.  
To **Julia A. Reed,**  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, Eng.  
Died Nov. 22, 1877, at Milwaukee, Wis.

Children born

**a** Dec. 27, 1868, Julia Eliza, Milwaukee,  
[Wis.  
**B** Sep 26, 1875, John Johnson, N. McGregor,  
[Iowa.  
**c** April 26, 1878, Matilda Virginia, N. McGregor,  
[Iowa.  
**D** Feb 12, 1884, Frank S, N. LaCrosse,  
[Wis.

AAEFBa

Name **Julia Eliza Hopkins,**  
2322 Fifteenth St., Troy, N. Y.  
Collar Worker.

Born Dec. 27, 1868, at Milwaukee, Wis.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_



AAEFBB

Name **John Johnson Hopkins,**  
1736 Seventh Ave., Troy, N. Y.  
Car Inspector.

Born Sep. 26, 1875, at N. McGregor, Iowa.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sep. 8, 1897, at Green Island, N. Y.

To **Eva May Miller,**

Born Feb. 3, 1877, at Green Island, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **Edward Louis Miller,**

Born April 2, 1851, at Lee, Mass.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sep. 16, 1874, at Green Island, N. Y.

To **Eris May** \_\_\_\_\_,

Born July 9, 1855, at Hudson Falls, N. Y.  
[formerly Sandy Hill.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

a Oct. 9, 1901, Marjorie, Green Island, N. Y.

AAEFBBa

Name **Marjorie Hopkins,**

Born Oct. 9, 1901, at Green Island, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEFBB

AAEFBBa





AAEFBc

AAEFBc

AAEFBcA

Name **Matilda Virginia (Hopkins) Hogben,**  
2322 Fifteenth St., Troy, N. Y.

Born April 26, 1878, at N. McGregor, Iowa.

Died ....., at .....

Married June 26, 1907, at Green Island, N. Y.

To **Charles Frederick Hogben,**

Collar Cutter.

Born Jan. 19, 1876, at Watervliet, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Parents **Joseph Hogben,**

Born July 27, 1845, at London, England.

Died Jan. 27, 1903, at Troy, N. Y.

Married ....., at Watervliet, N. Y.

To **Lydia Elmira Horsford,**

Born ....., at ....., Conn.

Died April 11, 1887, at Watervliet, N. Y.

Children born

A May 24, 1909, Joseph, North Troy, N. Y.

AAEFBcA

Name **Joseph Hogben,**

Born May 24, 1909, at North Troy, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....



AAEFBD

AAEFBD

Name **Frank S.**..... **Hopkins,**  
343 Pennsylvania Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
Bookkeeper.

Born Feb. 12, 1884, at North LaCrosse, Wis.

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....



AAEda

AAEda

Name **Patience (Cleveland) Hopkins (ACABA\*)**,  
Hebron, N. Y.

AAEdac

Born May 3, 1812, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Aug. 27, 1891, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Nov. 14, 1833, at Hebron, N. Y.

To **David Hopkins (ACABA)**,  
Farmer.

Born ....., 1809, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Oct. 19, 1881, at Salem, N. Y.

Parents **Joel Hopkins, ACAB**,

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To **Jennie Mack**,

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Six children, three died infants.

Children born

**A** ....., 1834, Hebron Henry, Hebron, N. Y.

**b** ....., 1838, Jane, Hebron, N. Y.

**c** Dec. 28, 1851, Mary Alice, Hebron, N. Y.

AAEdaA

Name **Hebron Henry Hopkins (ACABAA)**,

Born ....., 1834, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died ....., 1842, at Hebron, N. Y.

AAEdab

Name **Jane Hopkins (ACABAb)**,

Port Henry, N. Y. (1877).

Born ....., 1838, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

AAEdac

Name **Mary Alice Hopkins (ACABAc)**,

Born Dec. 28, 1851, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Oct. 18, 1854, at Hebron, N. Y.



AAEdb

AAEdb

Name **Jane (Cleveland) Cleveland,**  
Cleveland, Ind.

Born April 30, 1814, at Salem, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Married June 7, 1836, at Hebron, N. Y.

To **Benjamin Hopkins Cleveland,**  
Farmer.

Born Feb. 11, 1806, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Dec. 28, 1880, at Cleveland, Whitley Co., Ind.

Parents **Palmer Cleveland,**

Born ....., 1768, at Greenwich, R. I. (?)

Died July 19, 1842, at Cleveland, Ind.

Married ....., 1795, at Sandgate, Vt.

To **Anna Hamilton,**

Born ....., 1777, at Sandgate, Vt.

Died Oct. 4, 1847, at Cleveland, Vt.

Children born

**a** July 5, 1837, Louisa, Cleveland, Whitley Co., Ind.

**B** Feb. 2, 1839, Myron, Cleveland, Ind.

**C** Dec. 28, 1843, Wilson Hopkins, Cleveland, Ind.

**D** May 3, 1845, Francis Warner, Cleveland, Ind.

**e** May 6, 1849, Roxy Ann, Cleveland, Ind.

**f** Oct. 6, 1857, Dora, Cleveland, Ind.





AAEdba

AAEdba

Name **Louisa (Cleveland) Combs,**  
So. Whitley, Ind.

Born **July 5, 1837,** at **Cleveland, Ind.**

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married **Sep. 27, 1859,** at **So. Whitley, Ind.**

To **John K. \_\_\_\_\_ Combs,**

Merchant.

Born **April 3, 1839,** at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at **So. Whitley, Ind.**

Parents **John Combs,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Barbara Kaufmann,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

**A** Nov. 2, 1860, **Horace Lincoln,** Whitley Co., Ind.

**B** Oct. 27, 1862, **Henry Merton,** Whitley Co., Ind.

**c** Feb. 22, 1864, **Carrie May,** Whitley Co., Ind.

**D** Jan. 8, 1866, **William Wallace,** Whitley Co., Ind.

**E** Dec. 8, 1866, **Charles Grant,** Whitley Co., Ind.

**F** Sep. 6, 1870, **Wilbur,** Whitley Co., Ind.

**g** Feb. 29, 1872, **Infant,** Whitley Co., Ind.

**h** June 13, 1873, **Dorah Belle,** Whitley Co., Ind.

**i** Jan. 19, 1875, **Edna,** Whitley Co., Ind.

**J** April 5, 1876, **Merritt,** Whitley Co., Ind.

**K** Feb. 6, 1879, **Ward Lane,** Whitley Co., Ind.



AAEdbaA

AAEdbaA

AAEdbaF

Name Horace Lincoln Combs,  
Born Nov. 2, 1860, at Whitley Co., Ind.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbaB

Name Henry Merton Combs,  
Born Oct. 27, 1862, at Whitley Co., Ind.  
Died Oct. 3, 1874, at \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbac

Name Carrie May Combs,  
Born Feb. 22, 1864, at Whitley Co., Ind.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbaD

Name William Wallace Combs  
Born Jan. 8, 1866, at Whitley Co., Ind.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbaE

Name Charles Grant Combs,  
Born Dec. 8, 1866, at Whitley Co., Ind.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbaF

Name Wilbur Combs,  
Born Sep. 6, 1870, at Whitley Co., Ind.  
Died July 8, 1872, at Whitley Co., Ind.



AAEdbag

Name Infant Combs,

Born Feb. 29, 1872, at Whitley Co., Ind.

Died Aug. 4, 1872, at Whitley Co., Ind.

AAEdbag

AAEdbaK

AAEdbah

Name Dorah Belle Combs,

Born June 13, 1873, at Whitley Co., Ind.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbai

Name Edna Combs,

Born Jan. 19, 1875, at Whitley Co., Ind.

Died Sep. 23, 1876, at Whitley Co., Ind.

AAEdbaJ

Name Merritt Combs,

Born April 5, 1876, at Whitley Co., Ind.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbaK

Name Ward Lane Combs,

Born Feb. 6, 1879, at Whitley Co., Ind.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



AAEdbB

AAEdbB

Name **Myron Cleveland,**  
 North Manchester, Ind., Denver, Colo. (1880).  
 Farmer.  
 Born Feb. 2, 1839, at Cleveland, Ind.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Unmarried.

AAEdbCc

AAEdbC

Name **Wilson Hopkins Cleveland,**  
 Farmer.  
 Born Dec. 28, 1843, at Cleveland, Ind.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married Jan. 7, 1869, at Columbiana City, Ind.  
 To **Indiana Lancaster,**  
 Born Oct. 30, 1845, at Wayne Co., Ind.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parents **Wright Lancaster,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Margaret Grimes,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children born  
 a Feb. 10, 1870, Ettie, \_\_\_\_\_  
 B Jan. 27, 1872, James, \_\_\_\_\_  
 c Dec. 19, 1875, Jennie, \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbCa

Name **Ettie Cleveland,**  
 Born Feb. 10, 1870, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbCB

Name **James Cleveland,**  
 Born Jan. 27, 1872, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbCc

Name **Jennie Cleveland,**  
 Born Dec. 19, 1875, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_





AAEdbD

Name **Francis Warner Cleveland,**  
So. Whitley, Ind.  
Joiner.

Born May 3, 1845, at Cleveland, Ind.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sep. 24, 1874, at Roann, Wabash Co., Ind.

To **Mary Frances Tinsley,**

Born Nov. 30, 1847, at Randolph, Ind.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **Allen B. Tinsley,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Ellender Wright,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

**A** Nov. 26, 1875, Infant, So. Whitley, Ind.

**B** Aug. 1, 1877, Minot, So. Whitley, Ind.

**c** Aug. 1, 1877, Maud, So. Whitley, Ind.

AAEdbDA

Name **Infant Cleveland.**

Born Nov. 26, 1875, at So. Whitley, Ind.

Died Nov. 28, 1875, at So. Whitley, Ind.

AAEdbDB

Name **Minot Cleveland,**

Born Aug. 1, 1877, at So. Whitley, Ind.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbDc

Name **Maud Cleveland,**

Born Aug. 1, 1877, at So. Whitley, Ind.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbD

AAEdbDc



AAEdbe

Name **Roxy Ann Cleveland,**  
 Born **May 6, 1849,** at **Cleveland, Ind.**  
 Died **Jan. 15, 1853,** at .....

AAEdbe

AAEdbf?

AAEdbf

Name **Dora (Cleveland) Martin,**  
**So. Whitley, Ind.**  
 Born **Oct. 6, 1857,** at **Cleveland, Ind.**  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married **May 6, 1880,** at **So. Whitley, Ind.**  
 To **Aaron Martin,**  
**Merchant.**  
 Born **Aug. 22, 1857,** at **So. Whitley, Ind.**  
 Died ....., at .....

Parents **John Martin,**

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To **Sarah Hale,**

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Children born

a **Nov. 6, 1881,** **Roxa Jane,** .....? **Dec. 11, 1882,** **Infant,** .....

AAEdbfa

Name **Roxa Ann Martin,**  
 Born **Nov. 6, 1881,** at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....

AAEdbf?

Name **Infant Martin,**  
 Born **Dec. 11, 1882,** at .....  
 Died ....., at .....



AAEdC

AAEdC

Name Warner Cleveland,  
 Born June 21, 1816, at Salem, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdF

AAEdD

Name Mary Ann Cleveland,  
 Salem, N. Y.  
 Born April 7, 1819, at Salem, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Unmarried.

AAEdE

Name Royanna Cleveland,  
 Salem, N. Y.  
 Born Mar. 26, 1822, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died Dec. 16, 1908, at Salem, N. Y.  
 Unmarried.

AAEdF

Name Daniel Clark Cleveland,  
 Salem, N. Y.  
 Born Jan. 13, 1825, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (Dead)  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_



AAECD C

Name **Carl S.** ..... **Hopkins,**

Brattleboro, Vt.

Florist and Seedsman.

Born Oct. 2, 1868, at Salem, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Married Nov. 25, 1890, at Wilmington, Vt.

To **Mary H. Haskell,**

Born Aug. 1, 1865, at Still River, Mass.

Died ....., at .....

Children born

a May 20, 1892, Helen Leone, Rochester,  
[N. Y.]b Feb. 15, 1894, Carlotta Elizabeth, Brattleboro,  
[Vt.]c Sep. 7, 1895, Charles Warner, Brattleboro,  
[Vt.]

AAECD Ca

Name **Helen Leone Hopkins,**

Born May 20, 1892, at Rochester, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

AAECD Cb

Name **Carlotta Elizabeth Hopkins,**

Born Feb. 15, 1894, at Brattleboro, Vt.

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

AAECD CC

Name **Charles Warner Hopkins,**

Born Sep. 7, 1895, at Brattleboro, Vt.

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

AAECD C

AAECD CC





AAECDD

AAECDD

AAECDDa

Name Bessie L. (Hopkins) Franklin,  
Brattleboro, Vt.

Born Mar. 15, 1878, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Feb. 22, 1906, at Salem, N. Y.

To Philip E. Franklin,

Born May 26, 1878, at Vernon, Vt.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents Woodburn A. Franklin,

Born April 24, 1848, at Vernon, Vt.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married May 4, 1870, at Guilford, Vt.

To Mary Cook,

Born Dec. 15, 1853, at Newfane, Vt.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

a \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth Mary, Brattleboro, Vt.

AAECDDa

Name Elizabeth Mary Franklin,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Brattleboro, Vt.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



AAECE

AAECE

Name **Silas Sherman Hopkins,**  
 Amsterdam, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.  
 Farmer.

Born Nov. 21, 1833, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Mar. 30, 1869, at Salem, N. Y.

To **Elizabeth Coggshall,**

Born Mar. 16, 1848, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **Thomas Coggshall,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A Oct. 17, 1880, Clinton Sherman, Perth Center,  
 [N. Y.]



AAECEA

Name **Clinton Sherman Hopkins,**  
 Amsterdam, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.  
 Farmer.

Born Oct. 17, 1880, at Perth Center, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Mar. 12, 1902, at Perth Center, N. Y.

To **Lena May Fosmire,**

Born June 17, 1882, at Munsonville, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **Charles Fosmire,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Mary Sturgess,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

a April 9, 1904, Allison, Perth Center, N. Y.

AAECEAa

Name **Allison Hopkins,**

Born April 9, 1904, at Perth Center, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAECEA

AAECEAa



AAECF

Name Charles Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Unmarried.

AAECF

AAECGAa

AAECG

Name Albert Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1845, at Salem, N. Y.

Died July 23, 1903, at Rupert, Vt.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Eliza Gookins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1834, at Rupert, Vt.

Died Jan. 19, 1901, at Rupert, Vt.

Children born

A Jan. 10, 1875, John Mullett, Rupert, Vt.

AAECGA

Name John Mullett Hopkins,

West Rupert, Vt.

Traveling Salesman.

Born Jan. 10, 1875, at Rupert, Vt.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Jan. 2, 1899, at Rupert, Vt.

To Anna J. Moore,

Born Jan. 17, 1872, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents Joseph M. Moore, M. D.

Born June 29, 1836, at Rupert, Vt.

Died Aug. 17, 1910, at West Rupert, Vt.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Hebron, N. Y.

To Caroline \_\_\_\_\_,

Born July 11, 1841, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

a Dec. 6, 1900, Marjorie, Rupert, Vt.

AAECGAa

Name Marjorie Hopkins,

Born Dec. 6, 1900, at Rupert, Vt.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_





AAEd

AAEd

Name **Hannah (Hopkins) Cleveland,**  
 Born **July 20, 1794, at Salem, N. Y.**  
 Died **Aug. 7, 1862, at Hebron, N. Y.**  
 Married **Nov. ...., 1810, at Salem, N. Y.**  
 To **Daniel Clark Cleveland,**  
     **Hebron, N. Y.**  
     **Farmer.**  
 Born **Nov. 23, 1788, at Salem, N. Y.**  
 Died **May 16, 1865, at Hebron, N. Y.**  
     **Parents Job William Cleveland (brother of AAF\*)**  
     Born **Mar. 27, 1757, at N. Kingston or W.**  
   **[Greenwich, R. I.]**  
     Died **April 5, 1826, at Salem, N. Y.**  
 Married **June 5, 1783, at Shaftsbury, Vt.**  
     To **Hannah Clark,**  
     Born **Nov. 25, 1767, at .....**  
     Died **April 11, 1824, at Salem, N. Y.**

Children born

<b>a</b>	<b>May 3, 1812, Patience,</b>	<b>Salem, N. Y.</b>
<b>b</b>	<b>April 30, 1814, Jane,</b>	<b>Salem, N. Y.</b>
<b>C</b>	<b>June 21, 1816, Warner,</b>	<b>Salem, N. Y.</b>
<b>d</b>	<b>April 7, 1819, Mary Ann,</b>	<b>Salem, N. Y.</b>
<b>e</b>	<b>Mar. 26, 1822, Royanna,</b>	<b>Salem, N. Y.</b>
<b>F</b>	<b>Jan. 13, 1825, Daniel Clark,</b>	<b>Salem, N. Y.</b>



AAEFc

AAEFc

Name **Caroline (Hopkins) McFarland,**  
Salem, N. Y.

AAEFcaA

Born Sep. 28, 1842, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married May 17, 1870, at Salem, N. Y.

To **John Williams McFarland,**  
Merchant.

Born Dec. 27, 1835, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **James A. McFarland,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1791, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Mar. 3, 1861, at Salem, N. Y.

Married April 8, 1829, at Salem, N. Y.

To **Mary Elizabeth Proudfit,**

Born Jan. 11, 1805, at Salem, N. Y.

Died June 19, 1899, at Salem, N. Y.

Children born

**a** Mar. 6, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, Salem, N. Y.

**b** Oct. 24, 1872, Carrie Boyd, Salem, N. Y.

**c** July 5, 1875, Susanna Hopkins, Salem, N. Y.

**D** July 12, 1877, James Archibald, Salem, N. Y.

AAEFca

Name **Mary Elizabeth (McFarland) McClarty,**  
Salem, N. Y.

Born Mar. 6, 1871, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 12, 1907, at Salem, N. Y.

To **William M. McClarty,**  
Farmer.

Born Sep. 19, 1866, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **Robert McClarty,**

Born July 10, 1827, at Ballyclare, County  
[Antrim, Ireland.

Died Feb. 2, 1906, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Feb. 2, 1854, at West Hebron, N. Y.

To **Mary Jane Macklin,**

Born May 29, 1831, at Dunnamanagh,  
[County Tyrone, Ireland.

Died Feb. 2, 1906, at Salem, N. Y.

Children born

**A** May 4, 1910, Robert, Salem, N. Y.

AAEFcaA

Name **Robert McClarty,**

Born May 4, 1910, at Salem, N. Y.

Died May 4, 1910, at Salem, N. Y.



AAEFcb

Name Carrie Boyd McFarland,  
Born Oct. 24, 1872, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died April 26, 1885, at Salem, N. Y.

AAEFcb

AAEFcd

AAEFcc

Name Susanna Hopkins McFarland,  
New Rochelle, N. Y.  
Teacher.

Born July 5, 1875, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEFcd

Name James Archibald McFarland,  
Salem, N. Y.  
Merchant.

Born July 12, 1877, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



## AAEFD

Name Ebenezer Hopkins,  
 Born Oct. 17, 1844, at Salem, N. Y.  
 Died May 15, 1845, at Salem, N. Y.

AAEFD

AAEFEA

## AAEFE

Name Henry Hopkins,  
 3108 Chestnut St., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Live Stock Commission Merchant.

Born Mar. 12, 1846, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Mar. 16, 1871, at Delaware, Leavenworth Co.,  
 [Kansas.

To Martha O. Harris,

Born July 29, 1849, at Humansville, Polk Co., Mo.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents David Harris,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, Ill.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Delaware, Kansas.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Mary Nelson,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, Tenn.

Died Jan. \_\_\_\_\_, 1902, at Delaware, Kansas.

Children born

A May 9, 1872, Mark Walter, Louisville, Kas.

B Aug. 14, 1873, George David, Louisville, Kas.

c April 22, 1875, Olive, Louisville, Kas.

d May 11, 1877, Josephine, Louisville, Kas.

e Aug. 18, 1883, Mary Ella, Louisville, Kas.

F Oct. 22, 1885, Ross Henry, Louisville, Kas.

## AAEFEA

Name Mark Walter Hopkins,

Born May 9, 1872, at Louisville, Kansas.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_ (Wife is dead.)

Children born

None.





AAEFEB

AAEFEB

AAEFEBa

Name **George David Hopkins,**  
 7237 Yale Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Auditor, Schwarzschild & Sulzberger Co.  
 Born Aug. 14, 1873, at Louisville, Kansas.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married June 19, 1901, at Kansas City, Kansas.

To **Franc Root Isbell,**  
 Born Mar. 13, 1876, at Kansas City, Kansas,  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

a June 27, 1902, Harriet Isbell, Chicago, Ill.

AAEFEBa

Name **Harriet Isbell Hopkins,**  
 Born June 27, 1902, at Chicago, Ill.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_



AAEFEC

Name Olive Hopkins,

Born April 22, 1875, at Louisville, Kansas.

Died Mar. 8, 1883, at .....

AAEFEC

AAEFEEa

AAEFEd

Name Josephine Hopkins,

Born May 11, 1877, at Louisville, Kansas.

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

AAEFEE

Name Mary Ella (Hopkins) Combe,

Born Aug. 18, 1883, at Louisville, Kansas.

Died ....., at .....

Married April 27, 1910, at Kansas City, Mo.

To ..... Combe,

Children born

a Feb. 9, 1911, Carolyn, .....

AAEFEEa

Name Caroline Combe,

Born Feb. 9, 1911, at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....



AAEF EF

AAEF EF

Name **Ross Henry Hopkins,**

Born **Oct. 22, 1885,** at **Louisville, Kansas.**

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Lulu Potter.**



AAEFF

AAEFF

AAEFHC

Name **Mark Lambert Hopkins,**  
Farmer.

Born April 24, 1848, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Nov. 6, 1883, at San Antonio, Texas.  
Unmarried.

AAEFG

Name **George Washington Hopkins,**  
Farmer.

Born May 27, 1850, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Oct. 6, 1881, at Salem, N. Y.  
Unmarried.

AAEFH

Name **James Archibald Hopkins,**  
1030 Waverly Ave., Kansas City, Kas.

Born June 25, 1852, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Easton, N. Y.

To **Mary C. Allen.**

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, James A., \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, George, \_\_\_\_\_

C \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Robin, \_\_\_\_\_

AAEFHA

Name **James A. Hopkins,**  
1030 Waverly Ave., Kansas City, Kansas.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEFHB

Name **George Hopkins,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEFHC

Name **Robin Hopkins,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_





AAEFi

Name Eliza Jane Hopkins,  
Born July 7, 1855, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died July 30, 1890, at Salem, N. Y.  
Unmarried.

AAEFi

AAEFJ

AAEFJ

Name David Martin Hopkins,  
Salem, N. Y.  
Farmer.  
Born Nov. 8, 1858, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died ....., at .....



AAEg

Name **Patience (Hopkins) Sheldon,**  
**Rupert, Vt.**

Born **May 8, 1803,** at **Salem, N. Y.**

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

**to Henry Sheldon,**  
**Physician.**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

**A** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, **George,** \_\_\_\_\_

**b** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, **Martha,** \_\_\_\_\_

AAEg

AAEgb

AAEgA

Name **George Sheldon,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (Infancy).

AAEgb

Name **Martha Sheldon,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (Childhood).



AAEH

Name **David Hopkins,**  
Born June 13, 1805, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died April 3, 1883, at Salem, N. Y.  
Unmarried.

AAEH



AAf

AAf

Name Margaret (Hopkins) Cleveland,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died June 18, 1836, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Feb. 5, 1767, at West Greenwich, R. I.

To Benjamin Cleveland, (brother of Job William  
[Cleveland. See AAEd\*]).

Margaret Hopkins was mentioned as eldest daughter in father's will. Died aged 90. Note error in Cleveland Genealogy. Was born in this country.

Born about 1744, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died April 19, 1806, at Salem, N. Y.

Parents \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Benjamin Cleveland came from Rhode Island and settled at White Creek, Salem, N. Y.

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, 1768 (?) Palmer, Greenwich, R. I.

b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Sarah, Salem, N. Y.

c \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Hannah, \_\_\_\_\_

D \_\_\_\_\_, 1777, David, \_\_\_\_\_

E Mar. 3, 1779, John, \_\_\_\_\_

F About 1780, Aaron, Salem, N. Y.

g \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Margaret, \_\_\_\_\_

H \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Moses Salem, N. Y.

I \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Daniel, Salem, N. Y.

J \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Benjamin, \_\_\_\_\_

k \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Letty, \_\_\_\_\_

l \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Mary or Martha, \_\_\_\_\_





AAfA

AAfA

Name **Palmer Cleveland,**  
Farmer and Tanner.

AAfA

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1768, at Greenwich, R. I. (?).

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Went from Hebron, N. Y., and settled at  
Pawlet, Vt., removed to Indiana about 1832.  
Died there.

AAfb

Name **Sarah Cleveland,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAfc

Name **Hannah Cleveland,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAfD

Name **David Cleveland,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1777, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Settled at Pawlet, Vt.

AAfE

Name **John Cleveland,**

Born Mar. 3, 1779, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAfF

Name **Aaron Cleveland,**  
Salem, N. Y.

Born About 1780, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



AAfg

AAfg

AAfge

Name **Margaret (Cleveland) (Wilson) Herron,**  
 Born ....., ....., at .....  
 Died ....., ....., at .....  
 Married ....., ....., at .....  
 To **Eli Wilson (1), John Herron (2).**

Children born

**A** ....., ....., **Madison Wilson,** .....  
**B** ....., ....., **Eli Wilson,** .....  
**C** ....., ....., **David Wilson,** .....  
**d** ....., ....., **Margaret Herron,** .....  
**e** ....., ....., **Martha Herron,** .....

AAfgA

Name **Madison Wilson,**  
 Born ....., ....., at .....  
 Died ....., ....., at .....  
 Married ....., ....., at .....  
 To .....

AAfgB

Name **Eli Wilson,**  
 Born ....., ....., at .....  
 Died ....., ....., at .....  
 Married ....., ....., at .....  
 To .....

AAfgC

Name **David Wilson,**  
 Born ....., ....., at .....  
 Died ....., ....., at .....  
 Married ....., ....., at .....  
 To .....

AAfgd

Name **Margaret Herron,**  
 Born ....., ....., at .....  
 Died ....., ....., at .....  
 Married ....., ....., at .....  
 To .....

AAfge

Name **Martha Herron,**  
 Born ....., ....., at .....  
 Died ....., ....., at .....  
 Married ....., ....., at .....  
 To .....



AAfH

Name **Moses Cleveland,**  
Salem, N. Y.

AAfH

AAfk

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAfI

Name **Daniel Cleveland,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAfJ

Name **Benjamin Cleveland,**  
Captain of an Ocean Vessel.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died about 1805, at Madras, Hindostan.

Unmarried.

AAfk

Name **Letty (Cleveland) Wilson,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Nathan Wilson.**

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Julius, \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, John, \_\_\_\_\_

C \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Lois, \_\_\_\_\_



AAfkA

Name **Julius Wilson,**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

AAfkA

AAfkC

AAfkB

Name **John Wilson,**

Grand Rapids, Mich. (1877).

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

AAfkC

Name **Lois Wilson,**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....





AAf1

Name: Mary or Martha (Cleveland) Berry,  
Salem, N. Y.

AAf1

AAf1A

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Ephraim Berry.

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Ephraim, \_\_\_\_\_

AAf1A

Name Ephraim Berry, Jr.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



AAg

AAg

Name Martha (Hopkins) Wilson,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Robert Wilson,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

"Is it certain as you [AACEC] say, that Martha married Robert Wilson? My [James Gibson's] information is that it was Isaac Wilson."

There were three brothers, Robert, Isaac, and James Wilson of Hebron, N. Y.



AB

AB

ABA

Name **James Hopkins,**  
Preston, R. I.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Miriam Kent,**

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, 1753, William, \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Daniel, \_\_\_\_\_

c \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Agnes, \_\_\_\_\_

d \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Sarah, \_\_\_\_\_

e \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Judah, \_\_\_\_\_

Cf. ACB and AAD.

Tradition says his children went to Rupert and Pawlet, Vt., and Hebron, N. Y.

Tradition says he came to this country at the age of eight.

ADA

Name **William Hopkins,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1753, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died Dec. 11, 1789, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_ (?),

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1754, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died May 10, 1784, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Elisha, \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, James, \_\_\_\_\_

C \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Rufus, \_\_\_\_\_

D \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, William, \_\_\_\_\_

E \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Amos, \_\_\_\_\_

In 1778 Wm. Hopkins, then residing at West Rupert, together with wife and children were among those who had to leave their homes which were raided. Later they returned.



ABAA

Name Elisha Hopkins,  
Major General.

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To Sarah Sheldon (sister of Nancy Sheldon, ABAC\*),

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Parents Judge D. Sheldon,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To Sarah Hannan,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Children born

a ....., ....., Mary,

B ....., ....., William,

c ....., ....., Jane,

ABAAa

Name Mary Hopkins,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To ....., ....., at .....

ABAAB

Name William Hopkins,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To ....., ....., at .....

ABAAC

Name Jane Hopkins,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To ....., ....., at .....





# ABAB

Name **James Hopkins,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ABAB

ABADA

# ABAC

Name **Rufus Hopkins,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Nancy Sheldon (sister of Sarah Sheldon ABAA\*).**

# ABAD

Name **William Hopkins,**

**Blacksmith.**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Hubbard.**

Children born

**A** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, **Harrison, Dutchess Co., N. Y.**

**B** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, **George,** \_\_\_\_\_

**C** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, **Seymour,** \_\_\_\_\_

**d** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, **Laura,** \_\_\_\_\_

# ABADA

Name **Harrison Hopkins,**

**In 1834 moved to W. Bloomfield, Ontario Co.,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at **Dutchess Co., N. Y.** [N. Y.]

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Merene Crosby.**

Children born

**A** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, **Pitts,** \_\_\_\_\_

**B** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, **Joel,** \_\_\_\_\_

**C** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, **Elisha,** \_\_\_\_\_

**D** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, **Caleb,** \_\_\_\_\_

**e** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, **Desire,** \_\_\_\_\_



# ABADAA

Name **Pitts Hopkins,**  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....

ABADAA

ABADAAe

# ABADAB

Name **Joel Hopkins,**  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....

# ABADAC

Name **Elisha Hopkins,**  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....

# ABADAD

Name **Caleb Hopkins,**  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....

# ABADAE

Name **Desire Hopkins,**  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....



ABADB

Name George Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ABADB

ABADD

ABADC

Name Seymour Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ABADD

Name Laura Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



## ABAE

Name Amos Hopkins,  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., 1855, at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To Clarissa (Sally) Clapp, (AAEac\*p(?),  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....

Parents Isaac Clapp,

Born ..... at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Children born

A Mar. 22, 1816, Levi Dwelly, .....

B April 22, 1819, George, .....

## ABAF

Name Levi Dwelly Hopkins (AAEac\*),

Rupert, Vt.

Farmer.

Born Mar. 22, 1816, at .....

Died Mar. 12, 1882, at .....

Married June 28, 1838, at Salem, N. Y.

To Mary Cleveland (AAEac).

Children born

A Mar. 28, 1839, Fayette Wilson, Rupert, Vt.

b Aug. 27, 1842, Frances Maria, Rupert, Vt.

For continued record see AAEac and following.

## ABAEB

Name George Hopkins (AAEah\*),

Born April 22, 1819, at .....

Died ....., 1878, at .....

Married Mar. ...., 1846, at West Rupert, Vt.

To Marie Antoinette Cleveland (AAEah),

Children born

A July 18, 1847, Spencer, West Rupert, Vt.

For continued record see AAEah and following.

ABAE

ABAEB





ABB

ABB

Name Daniel Hopkins,

ABe

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ABc

Name Agnes Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ABd

Name Sarah Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ABe

Name Judah Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



Name **Robert Hopkins,**

Went with brother David to Salem, N. Y. in  
[1775.]

Born ....., 1717, at Antrim County, Ireland.

Died Dec. 23, 1800, at Salem (or Hebron), N. Y.

Married ....., at .....

to **Jennet (Jenny) Polk,**

Born ....., 1719, at .....

Died Feb. 11, 1811, at Belle Isle, N. Y. (Buried there.)

Children born

A Nov. ...., 1748, David, .....

B ....., 1752, James, .....

C ....., 1753, John, .....

D ....., 1755, Robert, .....

e April 2, 1757, Hannah, .....

F Aug. ...., 1758, Samuel, .....

G ....., 1760, Nathan, .....

h ....., Molly, .....

Robert Hopkins is buried in Salem, N. Y.

After his death his wife, Jennet Polk, moved

with his sons Nathan and Samuel to Camillus,

N. Y., where they settled in 1808.

Jennet Polk was sister of Sarah Polk, AA\*, and

President James K. Polk is said to be a de-

scendant of one of their brothers. Jennet

Polk came to this country at the age of sixteen.



ACA

ACA

ACAA

Name **David Hopkins,**  
Lawyer and Judge. Member of Legislature.

Born Nov. ...., 1748; at .....

Died Jan. 26, 1813, at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To **Hannah Parrish,**

Born July 11, 1756, at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Parents **Josiah Parrish,**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To **Elizabeth Plant,**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Children born

a Jan. 13, 1776, Nancy, .....

B July 18, 1777, Joel, .....

C April 23, 1779, Levi, .....

D Jan. 22, 1781, Ira, .....

E Sep. 4, 1782, Robert, .....

f Mar. 26, 1784, Betsy, .....

g May 6, 1787, Jenny, .....

H April 24, 1789, Josiah, .....

i Aug. 28, 1791, Hannah, .....

J Feb. 20, 1793, David, .....

K April 16, 1794, Henry, .....

l Nov. 2, 1799, Sybil, .....

ACAA

Name **Nancy (Hopkins) Hamilton,**

Born Jan. 13, 1776, at .....

Died Aug. 21, 1861, at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To **John Hamilton** (twin brother of James Hamilton, ACAf),

Children born

A ....., ....., David Hopkins, .....

b ....., ....., Betsy, .....

C ....., ....., John G., .....

D ....., ....., Joel H., .....

e ....., ....., Jane, .....

f ....., ....., Elvira, .....

g ....., ....., Hannah, .....

h ....., ....., Nancy, .....



ACAaA

ACAaA

ACAaAAa

Name David Hopkins Hamilton,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Emily Tryon.

Children born

A Oct. 31, 1827, Levi Tryon, Cato, N. Y.

B Jan. 4, 1831, Josiah Hopkins, Cato, N. Y.

ACAaAA

Name Levi Tryon Hamilton,

Weedsport, N. Y.

Farming.

Born Oct. 31, 1827, at Cato, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Lucelia Wright (1), Sarah M. Benedict (2),

Children born

A Mar. 15, 1851, Clara (1), \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Clarence (1), \_\_\_\_\_

ACAaAAa

Name Clara (Hamilton) Calhoun,

Born Mar. 15, 1851, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Clarence Calhoun.

Children born

None.





ACAAaAB

Name **Clarence Hamilton.**  
Philadelphia, Pa.

ACAAaAB

ACAAaABB

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To **Etta Roach.**

Children born

a ....., Winifred, .....

B ....., Lawrence R., .....

ACAAaABa

Name **Winifred Hamilton,**

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

ACAAaABB

Name **Lawrence R. Hamilton,**

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....



ACAaAB

ACAaAB

Name **Josiah Hopkins Hamilton,**

Born Jan. 4, 1831, at Cato, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Harriet Gregory (1), Sara Crosden (2).



ACAab

ACAab

Name Betsy (Hamilton) Robinson,

ACAabD

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To Moses Robinson.

Children born

a ....., Elvira, .....

B ....., William, .....

C ....., John, .....

D ....., David H., .....

ACAaba

Name Elvira (Robinson) Whitman,

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To James Whitman.

Children born

Three or four boys.

ACAabB

Name William Robinson,

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

ACAabC

Name John Robinson,

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

ACAabD

Name David H. Robinson,  
College Professor.

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....



ACAaC

Name **John G. Hamilton,**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To ..... (1), Elmira Drake (2).

Children born

A ....., ....., David, .....

ACAaC

ACAaCA

ACAaCA

Name **David Hamilton,**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at ....., Mich.

Unmarried.





ACAaD

Name Joel H. Hamilton,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (a child).

ACAaD

ACAaeB

ACAae

Name Jane (Hamilton) Emereck,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To William Emereck.

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Hamilton, \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Edgar, \_\_\_\_\_

ACAaeA

Name Hamilton Emereck,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAaeB

Name Edgar Emereck,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACAaf

ACAaf

Name Elvira Hamilton,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (Dead).

Unmarried.

ACAah

ACAag

Name Hannah (Hamilton) Young,

\_\_\_\_\_, Mich.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Cornelius Young.

ACAah

Name Nancy (Hamilton) Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Eli Dixon.



## ACAB

ACAB

ACABC

Name **Joel Hopkins,**  
 Born **July 18, 1777,** at .....  
 Died **Dec. 28, 1844,** at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To **Jennie Mack.**

Children born

A ....., **David,** .....  
 B ....., **James,** .....  
 C ....., **William,** .....

## ACABA

Name **David Hopkins (AAEda\*),**  
 Born ....., **1809,** at **Hebron, N. Y.**  
 Died **Oct. 19, 1881,** at **Salem, N. Y.**  
 Married **Nov. 14, 1833,** at **Hebron, N. Y.**  
 To **Patience Cleveland (AAEda).**

For continued record see AAEda and following.

## ACABB

Name **James Hopkins,**  
**Taught in Weedsport, N. Y.**  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....

## ACABC

Name **William Hopkins,**  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....



## ACAC

ACAC

ACADb

Name **Levi Hopkins,**  
 Born April 23, 1779, at .....  
 Died Mar. 9, 1868, at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To **Polly Cleveland.**  
 Children born  
 None (?).

## ACAD

Name **Ira Hopkins,**  
 Auburn, N. Y.  
 Farmer.  
 Born Jan. 22, 1781, at Hebron, N. Y.  
 Died Feb. 2, 1863, at Auburn, N. Y.  
 Married Jan. 22, 1805, at Rupert, Vt.  
 To **Bathsheba Johnson,**  
 Born Mar. 28, 1781, at Rupert, Vt.  
 Died Mar. 21, 1861, at Auburn, N. Y.  
 Children born

<b>A</b> ....., .....,	Levi,	Throop, N. Y.
<b>b</b> ....., .....,	Betsy,	Throop, N. Y.
<b>C</b> ....., .....,	Austin,	Throop, N. Y.
<b>d</b> ....., .....,	Fanny,	Throop, N. Y.
<b>e</b> ....., .....,	Minerva,	Throop, N. Y.
<b>F</b> Mar. 17, 1821,	David Lansing,	Throop, N. Y.
<b>g</b> Oct. 15, 1825,	Maria Louise,	Mentz, N. Y.

## ACADA

Name **Levi Hopkins,**  
 Auburn, N. Y.  
 Farmer.  
 Born ....., ....., at Throop, N. Y.  
 Died ....., ....., at Throop, N. Y.  
 Married ....., ....., at .....  
 To **Annie Hall.**  
 Children born  
 None.

## ACADb

Name **Betsy Hopkins,**  
 Born ....., ....., at Throop, N. Y.  
 Died ....., ....., at .....  
 Married ....., ....., at .....  
 To .....





## ACADC

Name Austin Hopkins,

Born ....., at Throop, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

ACADC

ACADF

## ACADd

Name Fanny Hopkins,

Born ....., at Throop, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

## ACADe

Name Minerva Hopkins,

Born ....., at Throop, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

## ACADF

Name David Lansing Hopkins,

Auburn, N. Y.

Farmer.

Born Mar. 17, 1821, at Throop, N. Y.

Died Mar. 6, 1895, at Throop, N. Y.

Married Mar. 19, 1844, at Throop, N. Y.

To Louise Paddock,

Born Sep. 14, 1823, at Memphis, N. Y.

Died Jan. 5, 1902, at Throop, N. Y.

Parents Jonathan Paddock,

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To Mercy Weaver,

Born Dec. 15, 1791, at .....

Died Mar. ...., 1859, at Throop, N. Y.

## Children born

A ....., Henry, Throop, N. Y.

B ....., Charlie, Throop, N. Y.

C ....., George, Throop, N. Y.

D Jan. 16, 1848, Ira Hamilton, Throop, N. Y.

E Oct. 26, 1849, Chauncey Cherry, Throop, N. Y.

f ....., Minerva, Throop, N. Y.

G Oct. 21, 1858, Albert L., Throop, N. Y.



## ACADFA

ACADFA

ACADFD

Name **Henry Hopkins,**

Born ....., at Throop, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

## ACADFB

Name **Charlie Hopkins,**

Born ....., at Throop, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

## ACADFC

Name **George Hopkins,**

Born ....., at Throop, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

## ACADFD

Name **Ira Hamilton Hopkins,**

Auburn, N. Y.

Farmer.

Born Jan. 16, 1848, at Throop, N. Y.

Died Sep. 11, 1903, at Throop, N. Y.

Married Oct. 1, 1873, at Throopsville, N. Y.

To **Mary Josephine Chase,**

Lyons, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1.

Born Aug. 19, 1847, at Verona, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Parents **Stephen Chase,**

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To **Laura Wiggins,**

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

## Children born

**A** July 19, 1874, Carrie Josephine, Throop, N. Y.**B** May 5, 1877, Stephen Lansing, Throop, N. Y.**C** Mar. 7, 1880, Minnie Minerva, Throop, N. Y.



## ACADFDBa

Name **Carrie Josephine (Hopkins) Jennings,**  
 Born **July 19, 1874, at Throop, N. Y.**  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Burr Jennings.**

ACADFDBa

ACADFDBa

## ACADFDB

Name **Stephen Lansing Hopkins,**  
**Sennett, N. Y.**  
**Farmer.**  
 Born **May 5, 1877, at Throopsville, N. Y.**  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married **Mar. 11, 1903, at Sennett, N. Y.**  
 To **Charlotte Tanner,**  
 Born **Feb. 10, 1884, at Sennett, N. Y.**  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parents **George Harrison Tanner,**  
 Born **Dec. 21, 1855, at Sennett, N. Y.**  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married **Oct. 20, 1876, at Auburn, N. Y.**  
 To **Alice Ruth Lawrence,**  
 Born **Jan. 25, 1856, at Cato, N. Y.**  
 Died **Nov. 13, 1908, at Sennett, N. Y.**

Children born

a **Feb. 4, 1906, Alice Marian, Throop, N. Y.**

## ACADFDBa

Name **Alice Marian Hopkins,**  
 Born **Feb. 4, 1906, at Throop, N. Y.**  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_



ACADFDc

ACADFDc

Name Minnie Minerva (Hopkins) Jennings,  
Lyons, N Y., R. F. D. No. 1.

Born Mar. 7, 1880, at Throop, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To H \_\_\_\_\_ L \_\_\_\_\_ Jennings.





## ACADFE

Name **Chauncey Cherry Hopkins,**  
Auburn, N. Y.  
Shipping Clerk.

Born Oct. 26, 1849, at Throopsville, N. Y.

Died Aug. 6, 1892, at Auburn, N. Y.

Married April 25, 1877, at Auburn, N. Y.

To **Florence Ida Gould,**  
Seneca Falls, N. Y.  
Clerk.

Born Feb. 9, 1850, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **Alfred Gould,**

Born Feb. 9, 1817, at \_\_\_\_\_, Mich.

Died Mar. \_\_\_\_\_, 1877, at Auburn, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Auburn, N. Y.

To **Caroline E. Hine,**

Born Nov. 11, 1827, at \_\_\_\_\_, Conn.

Died Mar. 6, 1908, at Auburn, N. Y.

Children born

a April 28, 1878, Carrie Louise, Auburn, N. Y.

## ACADFEa

Name **Carrie Louise Hopkins,**  
140 North St., Auburn, N. Y.  
Bookkeeper, Woman's Educational and In-  
[dustrial Union.

Born April 28, 1878, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACADFE

ACADFEa



## ACADFF

Name **Minerva (Hopkins) Waldron,**  
Cortland, N. Y.

Born ....., at Throop, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To ..... **Waldron.**

ACADFF

ACADFGA

## ACADFG

Name **Albert L. Hopkins,**  
Auburn, N. Y.  
Farmer.

Born Oct. 21, 1858, at Throop, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Married Nov. 30, 1883, at Throop, N. Y.

To **Frances E. Barber,**

Born Oct. 10, 1855, at Throop, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Parents **Benjamin Barber,**

Born July .., 1833, at Throop, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at Throop, N. Y.

To **Lydia Mills,**

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Children born

A Jan. 29, 1888, Harry Barber, Auburn, N. Y.

## ACADFGA

Name **Harry Barber Hopkins,**

Born Jan. 29, 1888, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....



ACADg

Name **Maria Louise (Hopkins) (Cherry) Bates,**  
 Born Oct. 15, 1825, at Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y.  
 Died April 18, 1894, at Oswego, N. Y.

Married July 26, 1842, at Auburn, N. Y.

To **Chauncey Wallace Cherry, (1)**

Minister of the Gospel.

Born Jan. ...., 1813, at .....

Died Oct. 15, 1864, at Helena, Arkansas.

Parents **Samuel Cherry,**

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., 1815, at New Haven, N. Y.

Married ....., at .....

To **Abigail Delano,**

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married April ....., 1878, at Oswego, N. Y.

To **Simeon Bates (2),**

Born ....., at .....

Died Sep. 20, 1883, at Oswego, N. Y.

Children born

**a** May 3, 1844, Frances Minerva, Canoga, N. Y.

**b** Sep. 15, 1848, Julia Augusta, Canoga, N. Y.

**c** Jan. 9, 1855, Alice May, Syracuse, N. Y.

**d** Nov. 4, 1858, Helen Landon, Auburn, N. Y.

**e** Dec. 11, 1860, Caroline Bates, Auburn, N. Y.

**f** May 3, 1864, Florence May, Auburn, N. Y.

ACADga

Name **Frances Minerva Cherry,**

Born May 3, 1844, at Canoga, N. Y.

Died Aug. ...., 1866, at Adrian, Mich.

ACADg

ACADga



## ACADgb

ACADgb

ACADgbc

Name **Julia Augusta (Cherry) (Robb) McCue,**  
4142 Oak St., Kansas City, Mo.

Born Sep. 15, 1848, at Canoga, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 3, 1873, at Auburn, N. Y.

To **Edwin F. Robb (1),**

Minister of the Gospel.

Born Sep. 7, 1845, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Died Oct. 20, 1883, at Oswego, N. Y.

Parents **Hugh Morrison Robb,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Sara Fox,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Nov. 28, 1894, at Oswego, N. Y.

To **Judge J. D. McCue (2),**

Judge.

Born Mar. 3, 1843, at Cincinnati, O.

Died Dec. 8, 1910, at Kansas City, Mo.

Children born

a April 29, 1874, Louise Cherry, Trinidad, Colo.

b April 9, 1876, Sara Fox, Knoxville,  
[N. Y.]

c Dec. 29, 1878, Bessie Morrison, Knoxville,  
[N. Y.]

## ACADgba

Name **Louise Cherry Robb,**

Born April 29, 1874, at Trinidad, Colo.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

## ACADgbb

Name **Sara Fox Robb,**

Born April 9, 1876, at Knoxville, N. Y.

Died Aug. 22, 1902, at Kansas City, Mo.

## ACADgbc

Name **Bessie Morrison Robb,**

Born Dec. 29, 1878, at Knoxville, N. Y.

Died Dec. 24, 1883, at Oswego, N. Y.





ACADgc

ACADgc

ACADgd

Name Alice May Cherry,  
 Born Jan. 9, 1855, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Died Dec....., 1856, at Philadelphia, Pa.

ACADgd

Name Helen Landon (Cherry) Robinson,  
 E. 1820 Ninth Ave., Spokane, Wash.  
 Born Nov. 4, 1858, at Auburn, N. Y.  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married Dec. 10, 1885, at Oswego, N. Y.  
 To Frederick Fletcher Robinson,  
 Lumberman.  
 Born July 31, 1854, at Oswego, N. Y.  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Parents Alexander M. Robinson,  
 Born ....., 1822, at ....., Ireland.  
 Died April ....., 1888, at Oswego, N. Y.  
 Married ....., 1843, at Liverpool, Eng.  
 To Ann Jane Cowan,  
 Born Sep. 17, 1817, at ....., Ireland.  
 Died Nov. 18, 1908, at New York City.

Children born

- A Sep. 7, 1886, Wallace Alexander, Oswego, [N. Y.
- B Mar. 25, 1888, Henry Hopkins, Oswego, [N. Y.
- C Feb. 27, 1890, Jay Fletcher, Woodville, [Mich.
- D Feb. 19, 1891, Allan Cherry, Woodville, [Mich.
- E Aug. 4, 1896, Samuel Cherry, Oshkosh, [Wis.



**ACADgdA**

ACADgdA

Name **Wallace Alexander Robinson,**Born **Sep. 7, 1886, at Oswego, N. Y.**

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married **June 10, 1911, at Chicago, Ill.**To **Susan Linenkuget.**

ACADgdE

**ACADgdB**Name **Henry Hopkins Robinson,**Born **Mar. 25, 1888, at Oswego, N. Y.**

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

**ACADgdC**Name **Jay Fletcher Robinson,**Born **Feb. 27, 1890, at Woodville, Mich.**

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married **Mar. 14, 1910, at Cour d'Alene, Idaho.**

To \_\_\_\_\_

**ACADgdD**Name **Allan Cherry Robinson,**Born **Feb. 19, 1891, at Woodville, Mich.**

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

**ACADgdE**Name **Samuel Cherry Robinson,**Born **Aug. 4, 1896, at Oshkosh, Wis.**Died **Sept. 5, 1899, at Oshkosh, Wis.**



ACADge

Name **Caroline Bates Cherry,**  
Born **Dec. 11, 1860, at Auburn, N. Y.**  
Died **Mar. 11, 1876, at Auburn, N. Y.**

ACADge

ACADgf

ACADgf

Name **Florence May (Cherry) Jenkins,**  
Born **May 3, 1864, at Auburn, N. Y.**  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_ **Jenkins.**



ACAE

Name Robert Hopkins,  
 Born Sep. 4, 1782, at .....  
 Died Sep. 30, 1850, at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To Polly Mack.

Children born

a ....., Esther, .....

ACAE

ACAEaa

ACAEa

Name Esther (Hopkins) Eastman,  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To ..... Eastman.

Children born

a Sep. 20, ....., Sylvia Ann, Weedsport. N. Y.  
 b ....., Emma, .....

ACAEaa

Name Sylvia Ann (Eastman) Graham,  
 Weedsport, N. Y.  
 Born Sep. 20, ....., at Weedsport, N. Y.  
 Died Aug. 3, 1896, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
 Married Jan. 11, 1852, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
 To George Cady Graham,  
 Farmer.  
 Born Jan. 3, 1831, at Throop, N. Y.  
 Died Feb. 12, 1893, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
 Parents John Graham,  
 Born Aug. 30, 1798, at Throop, N. Y.  
 Died Dec. 10, 1869, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To Betsy Treat,  
 Born July 24, 1794, at Throop, N. Y.  
 Died Nov. 28, 1873, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Children born

a June 22, 1859, Florence, Weedsport, N. Y.





ACAEaaaa

ACAEaaaa

ACAEaaaaa

Name Florence (Graham) (Iverson) Franklin,  
17 North First St., Newark, O.

Born June 22, 1859, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 1, 1881, at Weedsport, N. Y.

To Henry J. Iverson (1).

Children born

a Nov. 13, 1885, Louise Graham, Weedsport, N. Y.

Married Oct. 30, 1900, at Sunbury, Pa.

To Rev. Lewis P. Franklin (2),

Clergyman.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Jamestown, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents Benjamin Franklin,

Born July 8, 1836, at Rochester, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Emily C. Redman,

Born Aug. 31, 1854, at Brighton, N. Y.

Died April 28, 1906, at Rochester, N. Y.

ACAEaaaaa

Name Louise Graham (Iverson) Thorpe,

Born Nov. 13, 1885, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Oct. 31, 1908, at New York City.

To George Nelson Thorpe,

Born May 10, 1880, at Carlisle, England.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_



ACAEab

ACAEab

Name Emma (Eastman) Siltser,  
Weedsport, N. Y.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_ Siltser.

Children born

Three.



ACAf

ACAf

ACAfc

Name Betsy (Hopkins) Hamilton,

Born Mar. 26, 1784, at .....

Died April 10, 1818, at .....

Married ....., at .....

To James Hamilton (twin brother of John  
[Hamilton, ACAa\*]).

Children born

a ....., Sophronia, .....

B ....., Ira, .....

c ....., Hannah, .....

D ....., Eli, .....

E ....., Levi, .....

F ....., Peter D., .....

g ....., Nancy, .....

ACAfa

Name Sophronia (Hamilton) Johnson,

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To ..... Johnson.

Children born

A daughter, living in Michigan.

ACAfB

Name Ira Hamilton (M. D.).

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

Children born

Several.

ACAfc

Name Hannah (Hamilton) Hanchett,  
Battle Creek, Mich.

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To David Hanchett.



ACAfD

Name Eli Hamilton,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Jane Buck.

Children born

None.

ACAfD

ACAfEA

ACAfE

Name Levi Hamilton,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Mary Tryon.

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Archibald, \_\_\_\_\_

ACAfEA

Name Archibald Hamilton,

Weedsport, N. Y.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_





ACAfF

Name Peter D. Hamilton,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

ACAfF

ACAfg

ACAfg

Name Nancy Hamilton,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....(Dead).

Unmarried.



ACAg

ACAg

Name **Jenny (Juinette) (Hopkins) Dixon,**  
 Born May 6, 1787, at Washington Co., N. Y.  
 Died Nov. 5, 1850, at Weedsport, N. Y.

ACAgb

Married \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Moses Dixon,**  
 Farmer.

Born Mar. 31, 1784, at Hebron, N. Y. (?)

Died June 2, 1874, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Children born

Fourteen. First seven died young.

<b>a</b>	_____	_____	Nancy,	Weedsport, N. Y.
<b>b</b>	_____	_____	Jenny,	Weedsport, N. Y.
<b>c</b>	_____	_____	Moses,	Weedsport, N. Y.
<b>d</b>	_____	_____	Aaron,	Weedsport, N. Y.
<b>e</b>	Aug. 17, 1826,	_____	Charles,	Weedsport, N. Y.
<b>f</b>	_____	_____	Edwin,	Weedsport, N. Y.
<b>g</b>	Mar. 6, 1832,	_____	Maria,	Weedsport, N. Y.

ACAg<sup>a</sup>

Name **Nancy Dixon,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Unmarried.

ACAgb

Name **Jannette (Dixon) Ball,**  
 Auburn, N. Y.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Sennett, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Brutus, N. Y.

To **Harvey R. Ball,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **Samuel Ball,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Sennett, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Sennett, N. Y.

Children born

<b>A</b>	Dec. 2, 1844,	Charles D.,	Sennett, N. Y.
<b>B</b>	May 20, 1846,	Frank H.,	Sennett, N. Y.
<b>c</b>	Jan. 10, 1849,	Mary Jannette,	Sennett, N. Y.
<b>D</b>	Aug. 27, 1855,	Irving W.,	Sennett, N. Y.
<b>E</b>	Mar. 17, 1859,	Edwin Harvey,	Sennett, N. Y.



ACAgbA

Name **Charles D. Ball,**  
 Born **Dec. 2, 1844, at Sennett, N. Y.**  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgbA

ACAgbBB

ACAgbB

Name **Frank H. Ball,**  
**Weedsport, N. Y.**  
**Farmer.**  
 Born **May 20, 1846 at Sennett, N. Y.**  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married **Nov. 15, 1871, at Throop, N. Y.**  
**To Alice A. Treat,**  
 Born **Feb. 1, 1850, at Throop, N. Y.**  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **Almon H. Treat,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
**To Lovina \_\_\_\_\_,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

**a May 26, 1876, Emma L., Throop, N. Y.**  
**B Jan. 24, 1885, Charles E., Throop, N. Y.**

ACAgbBa

Name **Emma L. Ball,**  
 Born **May 26, 1876, at Throop, N. Y.**  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgbBB

Name **Charles E. Ball,**  
 Born **Jan. 24, 1885, at Throop, N. Y.**  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_



## ACAgbc

Name **Mary Jannette (Ball) Barnes,**  
 Born Jan. 10, 1893, at Sennett, N. Y.  
 Died June 20, 1888, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
 Married Mar. 12, 1884, at Sennett, N. Y.  
 To **Charles F. Barnes.**

ACAgbc

ACAgbE

## ACAgbD

Name **Irving W. Ball,**  
 Born Aug. 27, 1855, at Sennett, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Fleming, N. Y.  
 To **Maggie Peterson.**

## ACAgbE

Name **Edwin Harvey Ball,**  
 Auburn; R. F. D. 6.  
 Farmer.  
 Born Mar. 17, 1859, at Sennett, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married Nov. 3, 1886, at Fleming, N. Y.  
 To **Etta Peterson,**  
 Born May 8, 1863, at Fleming, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parents **Cornelius Peterson,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Helen Post,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

## Children born

**a** July 25, 1889, Nettie, Sennett, N. Y.  
**b** Dec. 1, 1892, Florence Augusta, Sennett, N. Y.  
**c** Mar. 13, 1897, Gratia Helen, Sennett, N. Y.





ACAgbEa

Name Nettie Ball,  
Born July 25, 1889, at Sennett, N. Y.  
Died Sep. 14, 1910, at Sennett, N. Y.

ACAgbEa

ACAgbEc

ACAgbEb

Name Florence Augusta Ball,  
Born Dec. 1, 1892, at Sennett, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgbEc

Name Gratia Helen Ball,  
Born Mar. 13, 1897, at Sennett, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



ACAgC

ACAgC

ACAgCab

Name Moses Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Fred, \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgCA

Name Fred. Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Edwin, \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Louise, \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgCAA

Name Edwin Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgCab

Name Louise Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACAgD

ACAgD

ACAgDD

Name Aaron Dixon,

Dealer in Horses.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at New York City.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Throopsville, N. Y.

To Eva Spiny.

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Arthur, \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Maynard, \_\_\_\_\_

C \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Archibald, \_\_\_\_\_

D \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Eugene, \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgDA

Name Arthur Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgDB

Name Maynard Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgDC

Name Archibald Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgDD

Name Eugene Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACAgE

ACAgE

ACAgEa

Name **Charles Dixon,**

Weedsport, N. Y.

Farmer and Traveling Salesman.

Born Aug. 17, 1826, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died Feb. 19, 1895, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Married June 5, 1850, at Sennett, N. Y.

To **Emily Esther Mills,**

Born May 11, 1830, at Montezuma, N. Y.

Died April 25, 1876, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Children born

a July 11, 1860, Hattie Emily, Weedsport, N. Y.

b July 7, 1862, Anna Mills, Weedsport, N. Y.

ACAgEa

Name **Hattie Emily (Dixon) McBride,**

Lisbon, N. D.

Born July 11, 1860, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Feb. 18, 1885, at Weedsport, N. Y.

To **Charles William McBride,**

Dentist.

Born Oct. 10, 1856, at Wolcott, N. Y.

Died Oct. 7, 1898, at Wolcott, N. Y.

Parents **William McBride,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Wolcott, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Pauline Brown,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A May 31, 1887, Earle Dixon, Milnor, N. D.

b Oct. 17, 1891, Gladys May, Lisbon, N. D.

c Oct. 7, 1895, Irma Anna, Lisbon, N. D.





## ACAgEaA

Name Earle Dixon McBride,  
 Born May 31, 1887, at Milnor, N. D.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgEaA

ACAgEac

## ACAgEab

Name Gladys May (McBride) Curtis,  
 Born Oct. 17, 1891, at Lisbon, N. D.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married Oct. 18, 1911, at Lisbon, N. D.  
 To Loren B. Curtis.

## ACAgEac

Name Irma Anna McBride,  
 Born Oct. 7, 1895, at Lisbon, N. D.  
 Died Oct. 25, 1895, at Lisbon, N. D.



ACAgEb

ACAgEb

Name Anna Mills (Dixon) Dada,  
Cayuga, N. D.

ACAgEbb

Born July 7, 1862, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Feb. 10, 1884, at Weedsport, N. Y.

To Winthrop Earle Dada,

Born April 8, 1862, at Homer, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents Noah Clark Dada,

Born Nov. 6, 1825, at Otisco, N. Y.

Died Sep. 28, 1863, at Homer, N. Y.

Married July 4, 1848, at Truxton, N. Y.

To Harriet Elizabeth Earle,

Born Jan. 22, 1831, at Truxton, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A Jan. 8, 1886, Arch Charles, Cayuga, N. D.

b Jan. 13, 1888, Maude Harriet, Cayuga, N. D.

c May 9, 1891, Millard Arthur, Cayuga, N. D.

d Sep. 21, 1894, Bernice Emily, Cayuga, N. D.

e Dec. 13, 1895, Nina Louella, Cayuga, N. D.

ACAgEbA

Name Arch Charles Dada,

Born Jan. 8, 1886, at Cayuga, N. D.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Oct. 4, 1911, at Wahpeton, N. D.

To Florence Maude Jamieson.

ACAgEbb

Name Maude Harriet (Dada) Mackay,

Born Jan. 13, 1888, at Cayuga, N. D.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sep. 25, 1912, at Cayuga, N. D.

To Ralph Lovnax Mackay.



## ACAgEbC

ACAgEbC

Name Millard Arthur Dada,

Born May 9, 1891, at Cayuga, N. D.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgEbe

Married Sep. 3, 1912, at Cayuga, N. D.

To Ruth Isabel Carleson.

## ACAgEbd

Name Bernice Emily Dada,

Born Sep. 21, 1894, at Cayuga, N. D.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

## ACAgEbe

Name Nina Louella Dada,

Born Dec. 13, 1895, at Cayuga, N. D.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACAgF

ACAgF

Name Edwin Dixon,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
 Died Mar. 2, 1892, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Unmarried.

ACAgg

ACAgg

Name Maria (Dixon) Mitchell,  
 Weedsport, N. Y.  
 Born Mar. 6, 1832, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
 Died Aug. 20, 1910, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
 Married Nov. 25, 1857, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
 To Aaron H. Mitchell,  
 Farming.  
 Born Oct. 6, 1821, at Southbury, Conn.  
 Died Oct. 3, 1870, at Memphis, N. Y.  
 Parents Truman Mitchell,  
 Born Jan. 2, 1790, at Southbury, Conn.(?)  
 Died Jan. 31, 1871, at Memphis, N. Y.  
 Married April 21, 1816, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To Sophia Hinman,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, Conn.  
 Died Nov. 1, 1861, at Memphis, N. Y.

Children born

- A Oct. 13, 1858, Truman Aaron, Memphis, N. Y.
- B May 12, 1861, Edwin Dixon, Memphis, N. Y.
- c Jan. 20, 1865, Maria Louise,, Memphis, N. Y.





ACAggA

Name Truman Aaron Mitchell,  
Weedsport, N. Y.  
Farmer.

Born Oct. 13, 1858, at Memphis, N. Y.

Died Jan. 2, 1912, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Married Mar. 5, 1884, at Weedsport, N. Y.

To Sara E. Bryant,

Born Mar. 24, 1860, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents James M. Bryant,

Born Nov. 1, 1812, at Ovid, N. Y.

Died Mar. 30, 1887, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Married Jan. 14, 1845, at Weedsport, N. Y.

To Sara A. Kinne,

Born June 27, 1821, at Camden, N. Y.

Died Dec. 13, 1887, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Children born

a July 27, 1885, Mabel Marie, Weedsport, N. Y.

b Dec. 24, 1887, Robert Bryant, Weedsport, N. Y.

c Dec. 7, 1892, Alice Henderson, Weedsport,  
[N. Y.]

ACAggAa

Name Mabel Marie Mitchell,

Born July 27, 1885, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAggAB

Name Robert Bryant Mitchell,

Born Dec. 24, 1887, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAggAc

Name Alice Henderson Mitchell,

Born Dec. 7, 1892, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAggA

ACAggAc



ACAggB

Name Edwin Dixon Mitchell,  
810 South Main St., Tulsa, Oklahoma.  
Born May 12, 1861, at Memphis, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Sep. 28, 1882, at Elbridge, N. Y.  
To Jennie Sweet.

Children born

a May 12, 1885, Louise, Weedsport, N. Y.

ACAggB

ACAggBa

ACAggBa

Name Louise Mitchell,  
Born May 12, 1885, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



ACAggc

ACAggc

Name Maria Louise Mitchell,  
Pasadena, Calif.

Born Jan. 20, 1865, at Memphis, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACAH

ACAH

ACAHA

Name Josiah Hopkins,

Born April 24, 1789, at .....

Died May 7, 1855, at .....

Married ....., at .....

To Rhoda Wilson (1),

Children born

A ....., Peter, .....

Married ....., at .....

To Fidelia West (2).

ACAHA

Name Peter Hopkins,

Auburn, N. Y.

Lawyer.

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Unmarried.





ACAi

ACAi

ACAib

Name Hannah (Hopkins) Hayden,  
 Born Aug. 28, 1791, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died Sep. 10, 1866, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To Aaron Hayden.

Children born

a \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Polly, \_\_\_\_\_  
 b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Sarah, \_\_\_\_\_  
 C \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Aaron, \_\_\_\_\_  
 d \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Sibyl, \_\_\_\_\_  
 e \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Lavina, \_\_\_\_\_  
 F \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Joel E., \_\_\_\_\_

ACAia

Name Polly (Hayden) Williams,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To Eben Williams.

Children born

Several.

ACAib

Name Sarah (Hayden) Lapp,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To Isaac Lapp.

Children born

Several.



ACAIc

ACAIc

ACAIcd

Name **Aaron Hayden,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Lydia Blanchard.**

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Frank A., \_\_\_\_\_  
 B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Joel, \_\_\_\_\_  
 C \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Austin, \_\_\_\_\_  
 d \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Lola, \_\_\_\_\_  
 E \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Willard, \_\_\_\_\_  
 F \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Edwin, \_\_\_\_\_  
 g \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Julia, \_\_\_\_\_  
 h \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth, \_\_\_\_\_  
 i \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Minnie, \_\_\_\_\_

ACAIcA

Name **Frank A. Hayden,**  
**34 Wilder Arcade, Rochester, N. Y.**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Martha Sprague.**

ACAIcB

Name **Joel Hayden,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died (aged five) \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

ACAIcC

Name **Austin Hayden,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (Dead)  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Rebecca Tomlin.**

ACAIcd

Name **Lola Hayden,**  
**117 Fulton St., Auburn, N. Y.**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Unmarried.



ACAiCE

ACAiCE

ACAiCi

Name Willard Hayden,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To Josephine Giddings

ACAiCF

Name Edwin Hayden,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To Nellie \_\_\_\_\_.

ACAiCg

Name Julia Hayden,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died (aged five) \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

ACAiCh

Name Elizabeth (Hayden) Crouch,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (Dead)  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To Fred Crouch.

ACAiCi

Name Minnie Hayden,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died (aged 23) \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_



ACAid

ACAid

Name Sibyl (Hayden) Shirts,

ACAiFA

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Almenus Shirts.

Children born

Two.

ACAie

Name Lavina (Hayden) Marsh,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Cyrus Marsh.

Children born

Two.

ACAiF

Name Joel E. Hayden,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Elizabeth Barnett.

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Charles \_\_\_\_\_

ACAiFA

Name Charles Hayden,  
Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Kate Marsh.

Children born

None.





ACAJ

ACAJ

Name **David Hopkins,**  
Weedsport, N. Y.  
Cooper.

ACAI

Born Feb. 20, 1793, at .....

Died April 7, 1851, at .....

Married ....., at .....

To **Susan D. Smith.**

ACAK

Name **Henry Hopkins,**  
....., Michigan.

Born April 16, 1794, at .....

Died April 1, 1865, near Battle Creek, Mich.

Married ....., at .....

To **Mary E. Casey.**

ACAI

Name **Sybil (Hopkins) Olmstead,**

Born Nov. 2, 1799, at .....

Died Dec. 29, 1854, at .....

Married ....., at .....

To **Abijah Olmstead.**



Name **James Hopkins,**  
Pawlet, Vt.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1752, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To ? (1) no children.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Miriam Holcomb (2),**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1760, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1825, at \_\_\_\_\_

Miriam Holcomb was related to Chancellor Kent on the mother's side.

Children born

**a** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Martha, \_\_\_\_\_

**b** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Mary, \_\_\_\_\_

**c** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Aurelia, \_\_\_\_\_

**d** Jan. 31, 1788, Ervin, Pawlet, Vt.

Helen M. Hopkins (ACDEb) stated in 1902 that this James Hopkins was the brother of her grandfather, Robert Hopkins (ACD). Her statement is the only proof we have. Some of the descendants of this James Hopkins have claimed descent from Stephen Hopkins who signed the Declaration of Independence, but they have not proven it. It may be they are so descended through another line.



ACBa

Name **Martha (Hopkins) Palmer,**  
Hebron, N. Y.

ACBa

ACBbA

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To **William Palmer.**

Children born

None.

ACBb

Name **Mary (Hopkins) Wilson,**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To **George Wilson.**

Children born

A ....., ....., James Hopkins, .....

ACBbA

Name **James Hopkins Wilson,**  
Weedsport, N. Y. (1902).

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....



ACBc

ACBc

Name **Aurelia (Hopkins) Palmer,**

ACBcA

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To **Johiel Palmer** (brother of William Palmer,  
ACBa).

Children born

A ....., ....., James, .....

ACBcA

Name **James Palmer,**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....





ACBD

Name Ervin Hopkins,

Born Jan. 31, 1788, at Pawlet, Vt.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Oct. 1, 1811, at Hebron, N. Y.

To Catherine Campbell,

Born Feb. 8, 1789, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Aug. 30, 1865, at Madison, Wis.

Children born

a Feb. 13, 1813, Jane L., \_\_\_\_\_

b Mar. 8, 1815, Aurelia, \_\_\_\_\_

c Feb. 11, 1817, Margaret A., \_\_\_\_\_

D April 27, 1819, James Campbell, \_\_\_\_\_

e April 6, 1821, Martha M., \_\_\_\_\_

f May 3, 1823, Miriam, \_\_\_\_\_

G Mar. 15, 1826, Ervin, \_\_\_\_\_

H April 22, 1829, Benjamin Franklin, \_\_\_\_\_

i May 8, 1832, Catherine A., \_\_\_\_\_

ACBDa

Name Jane L. (Hopkins) Hopkins (AADA\*)

Born Feb. 13, 1813, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died Aug. \_\_\_\_\_, 1869, at Oshkosh, Wis.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 1831, at \_\_\_\_\_

To James Hopkins (AADA).

Children born

a Dec. \_\_\_\_\_, 1832, Margaret, \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_, 1834, Esther, \_\_\_\_\_

C \_\_\_\_\_, 1838, James Ervin, \_\_\_\_\_

d \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Victoria, \_\_\_\_\_

e \_\_\_\_\_, 1846, Mary, \_\_\_\_\_

F \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Benjamin Franklin, \_\_\_\_\_

For record of the children of Jane Hopkins, see under James Hopkins (AADA).

ACBDb

Name Aurelia Hopkins,

Troy, N. Y.

Teacher at Mrs. Willard's Seminary, Troy,  
N. Y.

Born Mar. 8, 1815, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died Mar. 24, 1878, at Oshkosh, Wis.

Unmarried.

ACBD

ACBDb



ACBDc

ACBDc

ACBDcb

Name Margaret A. (Hopkins) Porter,  
Hebron, N. Y., Oshkosh, Wis.

Born Feb. 11, 1817, at .....

Died Aug. ...., 1876, at Oshkosh, Wis.

Married ....., 1839, at .....

To George Porter,  
Merchant.

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., 1872, at Oshkosh, Wis.

Children born

a ....., Mae, .....

b ....., 1845, Melen Mae, .....

ACBDca

Name Mac Porter,

Born ....., at .....

Died aged 3.

ACBDcb

Name Helen Mae (Porter) Fraker,  
Oshkosh, Wis.

Born ....., 1845, at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., 1864, at .....

To Eugene L. Fraker.

Children born

Five, all living (1902).



ACBDD

Name **James Campbell Hopkins,**  
Madison, Wis.

Born April 27, 1819, at .....

Died Sep. 3, 1877, at Madison, Wis.

Married May 8, 1845, at .....

To **Mary Allen (1),**

Born ....., at .....

Died July 28, 1856, at Madison, Wis.

Married ....., at .....

To **Cornelia Bradley (2).**

Children born

**A** Nov. 17, 1846, George B., .....

**b** April 12, 1848, Janet, .....

**C** June 9, 1859, James Campbell, .....

**d** Dec. 16, 1860, Mary C. ....

**e** Jan. 29, 1862, Jessie, .....

**F** Oct. 4, 1864, Charles F. ....

**g** Dec. 3, 1866, Catherine I., .....

**h** Aug. 23, 1874, Grace, .....

ACBDDA

Name **George B. Hopkins,**  
Assistant Superintendent of Wabash R. R.

Born Nov. 17, 1846, at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married June 18, 1872, at .....

To **Julia Proudfit,**

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

**Parents Andrew Proudfit (Hon.),**

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Children born

**a** Nov. 4, 1873, Elizabeth, .....

**B** ....., 1875, George Allen, .....

ACBDD

ACBDDA



ACBDDAa

Name Elizabeth Hopkins,  
Born Nov. 4, 1873, at .....  
Died ....., at .....  
Married ....., at .....  
To .....

ACBDDAa

ACBDDAB

ACBDDAB

Name George Allen Hopkins,  
Born ....., 1875, at .....  
Died ....., at .....  
Married ....., at .....  
To .....





ACBDDb

Name Janet (Hopkins) Ayers,  
99 Lincoln Park Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

Born April 12, 1848, at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married Jan. 29, 1868, at .....

To Ben. F. Ayers.

Children born

Three (one boy and two girls).

ACBDDb

ACBDDh

ACBDDC

Name James Campbell Hopkins Jr.,

Born June 9, 1859, at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

ACBDDd

Name Mary C. Hopkins,

Born Dec. 16, 1860, at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

ACBDDe

Name Jessie Hopkins,

Born Jan. 29, 1862, at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

ACBDDF

Name Charles F. Hopkins,

Born Oct. 4, 1864, at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

ACBDDg

Name Catherine I. Hopkins,

Born Dec. 3, 1866, at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

ACBDDh

Name Grace Hopkins,

Born Aug. 23, 1874, at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....



## ACBDe

Name **Martha M. (Hopkins) Frank,**  
Madison, Wis.

Born April 6, 1821, at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married Nov. 21, 1843, at .....

To **Augustus S. Frank.**

## Children born

a ....., 1845, Helen A., .....

B ....., 1850, Fred. A., .....

C June 11, 1862, George P. ....

D Dec. 6, 1855, Alfred S., .....

e Nov. 26, 1860, Jennie, .....

## ACBDea

Name **Helen A. Frank,**

Born ....., 1845, at .....

Died ....., 1849, at .....

## ACBDeB

Name **Fred. A. Frank,**  
San Francisco, Cal. (1902).

Born ....., 1850, at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To **Millie Williams,**

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at San Francisco, Cal.

## ACBDeC

Name **George P. Frank,**  
Portland, Ore. (1902).

Born June 11, 1852, at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married Dec. 1, 1875, at .....

To **Ella Raymond.**

ACBDe

ACBDeC



ACBDeD

Name Alfred S. Frank,

Madison, Wis.

Lawyer—Graduate Wisconsin State Uni., 1875.

Born Dec. 6, 1855, at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

ACBDeD

ACBDee

ACBDee

Name Jennie Frank,

Born Nov. 26, 1860, at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....



ACBDf

Name **Miriam (Hopkins) Strong,**  
Oshkosh, Wis.

Born May 3, 1823, at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., 1847, at .....

To **Marcellus Strong.**

Children born

**a** ....., 1850, Kate, .....

**B** ....., 1853, Walter, .....

**c** ....., 1853, Nellie, .....

ACBDf

ACBDfc

ACBDfa

Name **Kate (Strong) Noyes,**

Born ....., 1850, at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., 1868, at .....

To **Dr. Noyes.**

ACBDf2

Name **Walter Strong,**

Born ....., 1853, at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

ACBDfc

Name **Nellie Strong,**

Born ....., 1853, at .....

Died ....., 1878, at .....





ACBDG

Name **Ervin Hopkins,**  
 Moved to Chicago (1866).  
 Member New York State Assembly from  
 Washington Co., 1858.

Born Mar. 15, 1826, at .....

Died ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., 1849, at .....

To **Ruth Rogers.**

Children born

A Aug. ...., 1850, David R., .....

b ....., 1854, Louise, .....

C ....., 1859, Ervin, .....

ACBDG

ACBDGC

ACBDGA

Name **David R. Hopkins,**  
 ....., Ill.  
 Wheat Buyer.

Born ....., 1850, at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To **Carnaliet Mears.**

Children born

One son.

ACBDGb

Name **Louise (Hopkins) Coggeshall,**  
 Chicago, Ill.

Born ....., 1854, at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., 1878, at .....

To **C. G. Coggeshall.**

Children born

One daughter.

ACBDGC

**Ervin Hopkins,**

Born ....., 1859, at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....



ACBDH

Name **Benjamin Franklin Hopkins,**  
 Moved to Madison, Wis. (1849).  
 Three times in State Legislature. Member of  
 Congress from 1866 until death.

Born April 22, 1829, at .....

Died Jan. 1, 1870, at .....

Married ....., 1853, at .....

To **Ethelinda Lewis (1).**

Married ....., 1857, at .....

To **Elizabeth Buel (2).**

Children born

None.

ACBDH

ACBDiC

ACBDi

Name **Catherine A. (Hopkins) Rublee,**

Born May 8, 1832, at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married Oct. 8, 1857, at .....

To **Horace Rublee,**

1853-1859 Editor Wisconsin State Journal.

1869-1877 Minister to Switzerland.

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Children born

A Oct. 18, 1858, Kate, .....

B Mar. 16, 1861, William, .....

C July 7, 1868, George C., .....

ACBDia

Name **Kate Rublee,**

Born Oct. 18, 1858, at .....

Died July 14, 1876, at Dresden, Saxony.

ACBDiB

Name **William Rublee,**

Born Mar. 16, 1861, at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

ACBDiC

Name **George C. Rublee,**

Born July 7, 1868, at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....



ACC

ACC

Name **John Hopkins,**  
**Tinmouth, Vt.**  
**Farmer.**

ACD

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

Six.

ACD

Name **Robert Hopkins,**  
**Moved from Salem, N. Y. to Ft. Ann, N.Y.**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1755, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died Aug. 11, 1838, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 1791, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Catherine Harper,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1769, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died July 20, 1841, at Westfield, N. Y.

Children born

a Aug. 30, 1792, Jane, \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, 1795, Alexander, \_\_\_\_\_

C \_\_\_\_\_, 1797, Nathan, \_\_\_\_\_

d \_\_\_\_\_, 1799, Mary (called Nancy) \_\_\_\_\_

E Jan. 9, 1801, Robert, Fort Ann, N. Y.

f \_\_\_\_\_, 1803, Catherine, \_\_\_\_\_

G \_\_\_\_\_, 1805, Harper, \_\_\_\_\_

h \_\_\_\_\_, 1807, Theda, \_\_\_\_\_

i Mar. \_\_\_\_\_, 1809, Cornelia, \_\_\_\_\_

j \_\_\_\_\_, 1811, Elmira, \_\_\_\_\_

Records given by Helen M. Hopkins (ACDEb), his granddaughter.



ACDa

ACDa

Name Jane (Hopkins) Northam,

Born Aug. 30, 1792, at .....

Died Aug. 7, 1875, at Westfield, N. Y.

Married Oct. 5, 1821, at Fort Ann, N. Y.

To Soloman Northam,

Born Nov. 16, 1786, at Fort Ann, N. Y.

Died Oct. 3, 1858, at Westfield, N. Y.

Children born

A ....., ....., Emmet, .....

B ....., ....., Wallace, .....

c Sep. 10, 1822, Jane, .....

D Oct. 6, 1830, Curran, Ripley, N. Y.

e April 15, 1838, Mary, Westfield, N. Y.

Jane (Hopkins) Northam is said to have been a cousin  
of David Hopkins (AACE) on his mother's side.

ACDaA

Name Emmet Northam,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at ..... (Dead)

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

ACDaB

Name Wallace Northam,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at ..... (Dead)

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....





## ACDac

ACDac

ACDaca

Name **Jane (Northam) Hopkins,**  
 Born Sep. 10, 1822, at Fort Ann, N. Y.  
 Died May 7, 1888, at Batavia, N. Y.  
 Married Dec. 2, 1844, at Westfield, N. Y.  
 To **Lincoln Hopkins,**  
 Born Dec. 19, 1815, at Tinnmouth, Vt.  
 Died June 10, 1849, at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.  
 Parents **David Hopkins,**  
 Born June 14, 1788, at Tinnmouth, Vt.  
 Died Mar. 30, 1849, at Tinnmouth, Vt.  
 Married July 22, 1810, at .....  
 To **Amanda Andrews,**  
 Born Aug. 30, 1792, at .....  
 Died Mar. 31, 1849, at Tinnmouth, Vt.

This Lincoln Hopkins (ACDac\*) is descended from John Hopkins, a brother of the Stephen Hopkins who signed the Declaration of Independence.

## Children born

- a Dec. 20, 1846, Amanda Jane, New Brighton,  
 [Pa.  
 b Sep. 17, 1849, Fanny Lincoln Westfield,  
 [N. Y.

## ACDaca

Name **Amanda Jane (Hopkins) Seacord,**  
 16 Tracy Ave., Batavia, N. Y.  
 Born Dec. 20, 1846, at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married Oct. 17, 1876, at Westfield, N. Y.  
 To **John Milton Seacord,**  
 Born Oct. 14, 1844, at Bovina, Delaware Co., N. Y.  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Parents **James Seacord,**  
 Born Jan. 29, 1814, at Bovina, N. Y.  
 Died Feb. 14, 1883, at Council Grove, Kans.  
 Married May 6, 1839, at Roxbury,  
 [Delaware Co., N. Y.  
 To **Maria More,**  
 Born May 19, 1817, at Roxbury, N. Y.  
 Died Dec. 24, 1890, at Cortland, N. Y.

## Children born

- A May 18, 1881, John Milton, Jr., Batavia, N. Y.  
 B Jan. 14, 1883, Earl Lincoln, Batavia, N. Y.  
 C Oct. 21, 1890, Jay Gould, Batavia, N. Y.



ACDacaA

Name John Milton Seacord, Jr.,  
Born May 18, 1881, at Batavia, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACDacaA

ACDacaC

ACDacaB

Name Earl Lincoln Seacord,  
Born Jan. 14, 1883, at Batavia, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACDacaC

Name Jay Gould Seacord,  
Born Oct. 21, 1890, at Batavia, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACDacb

Name **Fanny Lincoln (Hopkins) Russell,**  
 Manistee, Mich.

Born Sep. 17, 1849, at Westfield, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Aug. 27, 1872, at Westfield, N. Y.

To **Edwin Russell,**

Born Feb. 17, 1847, at DeWittville, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **Azariah Russell,**

Born Sep. 21, 1810, at Luzerne, N. Y.

Died Oct. 15, 1859, at DeWittville, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 1830, at Ellery, N. Y.

To **Harriet Vorce,**

Born Aug. 21, 1810, at Greenville, N. Y.

Died Oct. 23, 1883, at Manistee, Mich.

Children born

A July 25, 1873, Curran Northam, Manistee, Mich.

B Sep. 21, 1878, Herman, Manistee, Mich.

ACDacba

Name **Curran Northam Russell,**

Born July 25, 1873, at Manistee, Mich.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 20, 1903, at Chicago, Ill.

To **Mary Belknap.**

ACDacbB

Name **Herman Russell,**

Born Sep. 21, 1878, at Manistee, Mich.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 22, 1904, at Detroit, Mich.

To **Nellie Amelia Fortune.**

ACDacb

ACDacbB



## ACDaD

Name Curran Northam,  
 Born Oct. 6, 1830, at Ripley, N. Y.  
 Died Mar. 31, 1910, at Westfield, N. Y.  
 Married Nov. 28, 1876, at Westfield, N. Y.  
 To Vienna Haight,  
 Born July 26, 1859, at Westfield, N. Y.  
 Died Jan. 29, 1911, at Westfield, N. Y.

## Children born

A Aug. 16, 1877, Curran, Jr., Westfield, N. Y.

## ACDaD

## ACDaDAa

## ACDaDA

Name Curran Northam, Jr.  
 Westfield, N. Y.  
 Born Aug. 16, 1877, at Westfield, N. Y.  
 Died Oct. 9, 1909, at Westfield, N. Y.  
 Married Jan. 8, 1908, at Centerville, Pa.  
 To Harriet Georgia Boyd,  
 Centerville, Pa.  
 Born Feb. 18, 1879, at Centerville, Pa.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parents James Madison Boyd,  
 Born Feb. 13, 1846, at Sandy Lake, Pa.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married May 14, 1866, at Spartansburg, Pa.  
 To Harriet F. Kelly,  
 Born Jan. 18, 1845, at Centerville, Pa.  
 Died July 19, 1900, at Centerville, Pa.

## Children born

a April 26, 1909, Mary, Westfield, N. Y.

## ACDaDAa

Name Mary Northam,  
 Born April 26, 1909, at Westfield, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_





ACDae

Name Mary (Northam) Colburn,  
1047½ So. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

ACDae

ACDaea

Born April 15, 1833, at Westfield, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sep. 2, 1854, at Westfield, N. Y.

To William Colburn,

Born Sep. 27, 1830, at Westfield, N. Y.

Died July 4, 1896, at Waterloo, Iowa.

Children born

a May 7, 1856, Bertha, Westfield, N. Y.

ACDaea

Name Bertha Colburn,

Born May 7, 1856, at Westfield, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



## ACDB

ACDB

Name **Alexander Hopkins,**  
 Born ....., 1795, at .....  
 Died Mar. ...., 1822, at Fort Ann, N. Y.  
 Unmarried.

ACDEaA

## ACDC

Name **Nathan Hopkins,**  
 Circuit Minister.  
 Born ....., 1797, at .....  
 Died ....., at Mobile, Ala.  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To a southern woman.  
 Children born  
 None.

## ACDd

Name **Mary (called Nancy) Hopkins,**  
 Born ....., 1799, at .....  
 Died ....., 1810, at .....

## ACDE

Name **Robert Hopkins,**  
 Born Jan. 9, 1801, at Fort Ann, N. Y.  
 Died Dec. 5, 1865, at Fort Ann, N. Y.  
 Married ....., 1830, at .....  
 To **Ann Adams,**  
 Born Mar. 11, 1810, at Fort Ann, N. Y.  
 Died Dec. 12, 1888, at Fort Ann, N. Y.  
 Children born  
 a May 2, 1832, Nancy, .....  
 b Oct. 29, 1843, Helen M., .....

## ACDEa

Name **Nancy (Hopkins) Hall,**  
 Born May 2, 1832, at .....  
 Died July 22, 1897, at .....  
 Married Dec. 28, 1858, at .....  
 To **John Hall.**  
 Children born

A April ...., 1861, Wilford, .....

## ACDEaA

Name **Wilford Hall,**  
 Born April ...., 1861, at .....  
 Died Aug. ...., 1863, at .....



ACDEb

ACDEb

Name Helen M. Hopkins,  
Home for Aged Ladies, Greenwich, N. Y.  
Teacher.

Born Oct. 29, 1843, at Fort Ann, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Unmarried.



ACDf

Name Catherine (Hopkins) Loomis,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1803, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_ Loomis.

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Hiram, \_\_\_\_\_

The husband of Catherine Hopkins afterwards married  
a cousin of Isaac Alden (AACEe\*).

ACDf

ACDfAc

ACDfA

Name Hiram Loomis,

Valparaiso, Ind. (1902).

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Fred, \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Frank, \_\_\_\_\_

C \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Carrie, \_\_\_\_\_

ACDfAA

Name Fred Loomis,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACDfAB

Name Frank Loomis,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACDfAc

Name Carrie (Loomis) Wood,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_ Wood.





ACD G

Name Harper Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1805, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Robert, \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Cornelia, \_\_\_\_\_

c \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Mary, \_\_\_\_\_

d \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Kate, \_\_\_\_\_

ACD G

ACD Gca

ACD GA

Name Robert Hopkins,

Brunswick, Ga. (1902).

Lumberman.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Frances \_\_\_\_\_.

ACD Gb

Name Cornelia Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (a child).

ACD Gc

Name Mary (Hopkins) Trask,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_ Trask.

Children born

a \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Hattie, \_\_\_\_\_

ACD Gca

Name Hattie Trask,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACDGd

ACDGd

Name Kate Hopkins,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at Hudson River, N. Y.



ACDh

Name Theda (Hopkins) Stevens,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1807, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died Mar. \_\_\_\_, 1885, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Preston Stevens.

Children born

a \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Kate,

b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Mary, \_\_\_\_\_

c \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Benjamin, \_\_\_\_\_

D \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Unmarried son, killed in Civil  
[War.]

E \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Robert, \_\_\_\_\_

ACDh

ACDhE

ACDha

Name Kate (Stevens) Philips,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Theodore Philips.

Theodore Philips was once Postmaster of Bay City,  
Mich.

ACDhb

Name Mary (Stevens) White,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_ White.

ACDhC

Name Benjamin Stevens,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACDhE

Name Robert Stevens,  
Druggist.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

Several.



ACDi

Name **Cornelia (Hopkins) Lloyd,**  
 Detroit, Mich.

Born Mar. ...., 1809, at .....

Died ....., 1889, at .....

Married ....., at .....

To **Zena Lloyd.**

Children born

a ....., Mary, .....

B ....., Harper, .....

ACDi

ACDiB

ACDia

Name **Mary Lloyd,**  
 Teacher.

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

ACDiB

Name **Harper Lloyd,**

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....





ACDj

ACDj

ACDjA

Name Elmira (Hopkins) Stuart,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1811, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Sidney Stuart.

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Smith, \_\_\_\_\_

ACDjA

Name Smith Stuart,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACe

ACe

Name **Hannah (Hopkins) Hopkins,**

Born April 2, 1757, at .....

Died June 11, 1829, at .....

Married ....., at .....

To **Isaac Hopkins (AAC).**

For records of descendants see AAC and following.

ACF

ACF

Name **Samuel Hopkins,**1808 moved with brother Nathan to Camillus,  
N. Y.

Born Aug. ...., 1758, at .....

Died Feb. 6, 1820, at Amboy, N. Y. (Camillus).

Married ....., at ....., Wash. Co., N. Y.

To **Mary Smith,**

Born Oct. 17, 1764, at ....., Wash. Co., N. Y.

Died June 16, 1834, at Amboy, N. Y.

Parents ....., Smith,

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To **Priscilla Dimon (or Dimond),**

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Children born

**A** Feb. 10, 1789, Robert, Salem, N. Y.**b** Feb. 10, 1789, Priscilla, Salem, N. Y.**c** Jan. 18, 1790, Sally, Salem, N. Y.**D** Nov. 24, 1792, Ebenezer, Salem, N. Y.**E** Nov. 7, 1796, Luther, Salem, N. Y.**F** Mar. 21, 1799, Samuel, Salem, N. Y.**G** Feb. 28, 1803, Anson, Salem, N. Y.**h** April 12, 1805, Mary, Salem, N. Y.



ACFA

ACFA

ACFAA

Name Robert Hopkins,  
Farmer.

Born Feb. 10, 1789, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Aug. 7, 1859, at Amboy, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Married Jan. 9, 1816, at .....

To Prudence Wells,

Born Mar. ...., 1789, at .....

Died Sep. 27, 1864, at Amboy, N. Y.

Children born

A Mar. 29, 1818, Harlow Wellington, Amboy, N. Y.

b Mar. 9, 1819, Sally M., Amboy, N. Y.

C Jan. 6, 1821, Edwin, Amboy, N. Y.

d May 1, 1824, Emeline, Amboy, N. Y.

E Dec. 4, 1833, Edwin, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFAA

Name Harlow Wellington Hopkins,  
Warner, N. Y.  
Farmer.

Born Mar. 29, 1818, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died Aug. 8, 1897, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married May 15, 1877, at Amboy, N. Y.

To Mary Amelia Clark,

Born July 1, 1841, at Alden, N. Y.

Died ....., ....., at .....

Parents Milo Clark,

Born ....., ....., at ....., Vt.

Died Oct. ...., 1873, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married ....., ....., at .....

To Lurinda Clark,

Born ....., ....., at ....., Vt.

Died Dec. 17, 1888, at Amboy, N. Y.

Children born

a Oct. 18, 1881, Grace Clark, Amboy, N. Y.



ACFAAAa

ACFAAAa

ACFAAAab

Name Grace Clark (Hopkins) Perry,  
Warner, N. Y.

Born Oct. 18, 1881, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Oct. 8, 1901, at Amboy, N. Y.

To Charles Wesley Perry,  
Farmer.

Born July 3, 1873, at Moscow, Ontario, Canada.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents William Perry,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Camden, Ontario.

Died Jan. 15, 1909, at Moscow, Ontario.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Prince Edward, Can.

To Hannah McFaul,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Prince Edward, Can.

Died May \_\_\_\_\_, 1904, at Moscow, Ontario.

Children born

A Oct. 2, 1906, Harold Hopkins, Amboy, N. Y.

B July 22, 1911, Helen M., Amboy, N. Y.

ACFAAAa

Name Harold Hopkins Perry,

Born Oct. 2, 1906, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFAAAab

Name Helen M. Perry,

Born July 22, 1911, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died July \_\_\_\_\_, 1912, at Amboy, N. Y.





**ACFAB**

Name Sallie M. Hopkins,  
Born Mar. 9, 1819, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died April 13, 1820, at Amboy, N. Y.

ACFAB

ACFAE

**ACFAC**

Name Edwin Hopkins,  
Born Jan. 6, 1821, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died July 14, 1822, at Amboy, N. Y.

**ACFAd**

Name Emeline Hopkins,  
Born May 1, 1824, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died July 16, 1897, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Unmarried.

**ACFAE**

Name Edwin Hopkins,  
Born Dec. 4, 1833, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died Nov. 8, 1901, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Unmarried.



ACFb

ACFb

ACFc

Name Priscilla (Hopkins) Johnson,

Born Feb. 10, 1789, at .....

Died Dec. 26, 1834, at ....., Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Married ....., at .....

To .....

Children born

None.

ACFc

Name Sally (Hopkins) Hay,

Belle Isle, N. Y.

Born Jan. 18, 1790, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Oct. 4, 1819, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Married ....., at .....

To Shubael Hay,

Farmer.

Born ....., 1780, at ..... Wash. Co., N. Y.

Died June 4, 1850, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Parents Isaac Hay,

Born ....., at ....., Wash. Co.,  
[N. Y.]

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Children born

a July 18, 1810, Harriet, Belle Isle, N. Y.

B July 14, 1812, Luther Hopkins, Belle Isle, N. Y.

Shubael Hay came from the part of Washington Co.,  
N. Y., which lies close to the Vermont line.



ACFca

ACFca

Name **Harriet (Hay) Davison,**  
 Belle Isle, N. Y.

Born July 18, 1810, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died Dec. 30, 1891, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

Married Mar. 31, 1831, at Syracuse, N. Y.

To **Edward Davison,**

Farmer.

Born Mar. 4, 1802, at North Ireland.

Died Mar. 14, 1884, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Parents ..... Davison,

Born ....., ....., at North Ireland.

Died ....., ....., at North Ireland.

Married ....., ....., at .....

To Mary Elizabeth Scott,

Born ....., ....., at Ireland or Scotland.

Died ....., ....., at Ireland.

Children born

**a** Feb. 14, 1832, Sarah Maria, Belle Isle, N. Y.

**B** Sep. 14, 1835, Shubael, Belle Isle, N. Y.

**c** Sep. 2, 1838, Ellen E., Belle Isle, N. Y.

**d** Sep. 23, 1840, Anna E., Belle Isle, N. Y.

**e** May 6, 1843, Harriet A., Belle Isle, N. Y.

**F** July 28, 1845, Robert E., Belle Isle, N. Y.

**G** Dec. 17, 1847, Luther E., Belle Isle, N. Y.

**H** Feb. 18, 1854, Walter L., Belle Isle, N. Y.



ACFcaa

Name Sarah Maria (Davison) Chapman,  
213 Baker Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

Bor.. Feb. 14, 1832, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married Oct. 13, 1869, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

To George Chapman,  
Albany, N. Y.  
Nurseryman.

Born ....., 1817, at Portsmouth, N. H.

Died June 18, 1874, at Cayuga, N. Y.

Parents .....

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Children born

A Sep. 23, 1873, Edward Davison, Cayuga, N. Y.

ACFcaaa

Name Edward Davison Chapman,

Born Sep. 23, 1873, at Cayuga, N. Y.

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

ACFcaa

ACFcaaa





## ACFcaB

ACFcaB

ACFcaH

Name Shubael Davison,  
 Born Sep. 14, 1835, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

## ACFcaC

Name Ellen E. Davison,  
 Born Sep. 2, 1838, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

## ACFcaD

Name Anna E. Davison,  
 Born Sep. 23, 1840, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

## ACFcae

Name Harriet A. Davison,  
 Born May 6, 1843, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

## ACFcaF

Name Robert E. Davison,  
 Born July 28, 1845, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

## ACFcaG

Name Luther E. Davison,  
 Born Dec. 17, 1847, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

## ACFcaH

Name Walter L. Davison,  
 Born Feb. 18, 1854, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_



ACFcB

ACFcB

Name **Luther Hopkins Hay,**  
Warner, Onondaga Co., N. Y.  
Farmer.

ACFcBd

Born July 14, 1812, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died Feb. 9, 1888, at Warner, N. Y.  
Married Feb. 21, 1839, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
To **Julia Isham,**  
Born Nov. 18, 1818, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died Nov. 29, 1910, at Warner, N. Y.

Parents **Asher Isham,**

Born June 14, 1783, at .....  
Died June 27, 1832, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Married Mar. 6, 1808, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
To **Betsy Stocking,**  
Born July 31, 1790, at .....  
Died ....., 1839, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Children born

**A** Jan. 15, 1849, Milan, Belle Isle, N. Y.  
**B** Nov. 11, 1850, Delevan Luther, Belle Isle, N. Y.  
**c** Dec. 14, 1852, Gratia Amelia, Belle Isle, N. Y.  
**d** Nov. 11, 1855, Ida Mary, Amboy, N. Y.  
**e** Dec. 3, 1859, Julia Anna, Amboy, N. Y.

ACEcBA

Name **Milan Hay,**  
Born Jan. 15, 1849, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died Aug. 11, 1866, at Amboy, N. Y.

ACFcBB

Name **Delevan Luther Hay,**  
Born Nov. 11, 1850, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died ....., at .....  
Unmarried.

ACFcBc

Name **Gratia Amelia Hay,**  
Born Dec. 14, 1852, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died ....., at .....  
Unmarried.

ACFcBd

Name **Ida Mary Hay,**  
Born Nov. 11, 1855, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died ....., at .....  
Unmarried.



ACFcBe

ACFcBe

ACFcBeC

Name **Julia Anna (Hay) Dayton,**  
108 Stadium Pl., Syracuse, N. Y.

Born Dec. 3, 1859, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 3, 1878, at Amboy, N. Y.

To **Benjamin Bonney Dayton,**

Born Apr. 5, 1854, at Lima, N. Y.

Died Aug. 8, 1887, at sea.

Parents **David D. Dayton, M. D.,**

Born June 9, 1811, at Henrietta, N. Y.

Died Aug. 3, 1881, at Geneva, N. Y.

Married Feb. 29, 1836, at Hopewell, N. Y.

To **Caroline Draper,**

Born Oct. 8, 1815, at Hopewell, N. Y.

Died Mar. 29, 1886, at Geneva, N. Y.

Children born

**A** May 13, 1881, Charles Hodge, Amboy, N. Y.

**B** Aug. 30, 1884, Howard Hay, Amboy, N. Y.

**C** Dec. 30, 1887, Benjamin Bonney, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFcBeA

Name **Charles Hodge Dayton,**

Born May 13, 1881, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFcBeB

Name **Howard Hay Dayton,**

Born Aug. 30, 1884, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Aug. 19, 1912, at Rochester, N. Y.

To **Helen Thrall.**

ACFcBeC

Name **Benjamin Bonney Dayton,**

Born Dec. 30, 1887, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



## ACFD

Name **Ebenezer Hopkins,**  
 Born Nov. 24, 1792, at Salem, N. Y.  
 Died June 1, 1839, at Amboy, Onondaga Co., N. Y.  
 Unmarried.

ACFD

ACFEA

## ACFE

Name **Luther Hopkins,**  
 Salina, Onondaga Co., N. Y.  
 Farmer.  
 Born Nov. 7, 1796, at Salem, N. Y.  
 Died July 10, 1849, at Salina, N. Y.  
 Married Oct. 28, 1821, at West Springfield, Mass.  
 To **Alma Cooley (1),**  
 Born ....., 1796, at .....  
 Died Sep. 7, 1834, at Onondaga Hill, N. Y.  
 Married Sep. 3, 1835, at Salem, N. Y.  
 To **Eleanor Howard (2).**

## Children born

**A** Jan. 10, 1824, Walter Cooley, Camillus, N. Y.  
**B** Dec. 25, 1825, Samuel Lathrop, Camillus, N. Y.  
**c** Mar. 15, 1830, Almira Ann, Camillus, N. Y.  
**D** June 2, 1837, James Ellis, Camillus, N. Y.  
**e** Feb. 6, 1839, Alma Ann, Camillus, N. Y.  
**f** Nov. 8, 1843, Mary, Onondaga Hill,  
 [N. Y.]

## ACFEA

Name **Walter Cooley Hopkins,**  
 Born Jan. 10, 1824, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y.  
 Died Jan. 10, 1880, at Bannack City, Montana.  
 Married Dec. 10, 1851, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 To **Lucy Maria Bennett,**  
 Born April 9, 1831, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Died Dec. 11, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y.

## Parents Miles Wilson Bennett,

Born May 10, 1802, at Camillus, N. Y.  
 Died Oct. 18, 1856, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Married Feb. 14, 1824, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 To **Harriet Jerome,**  
 Born Jan. 4, 1801, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died June 30, 1870, at Syracuse, N. Y.

## Children born

**A** Mar. 7, 1858, James Bennett, Syracuse, N. Y.





ACFEAA

Name **James Bennett Hopkins,**  
 Westwood, New Jersey.  
 Editor, Novelist and Dramatist.

Born Mar. 7, 1858, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Nov. 23, 1903, at Syracuse, N. Y.

To **Grace Helen Mathews,**  
 Editor.

Born Jan. 28, 1877, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **Charles Edgar Mathews,**

Born July 10, 1851, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died May 10, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Married Mar. 18, 1874, at Rochester, N. Y.

To **Mary Elizabeth Martin,**

Born April 7, 1848, at Spafford, N. Y.

Died Aug. 16, 1898, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children born

a Nov. 6, 1904, Alma Miriam, New York City.

ACFEAAa

Name **Alma Miriam Hopkins,**

Born Nov. 6, 1904, at New York City.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFEAA

ACFEAAa



## ACFEB

Name **Samuel Lathrop Hopkins,**  
 Born Dec. 25, 1825, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.  
 Died Jan. 8, 1906, at Salina, Onondaga Co., N.Y.  
 Unmarried.

ACFEB

ACFef

## ACFEc

Name **Almira Ann Hopkins,**  
 Born Mar. 15, 1830, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.  
 Died Dec. 25, 1836, at Camillus, N.Y.

## ACFED

Name **James Ellis Hopkins,**  
 Born June 2, 1837, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.  
 Died Oct. 26, 1857, at Kendallville, Ind.  
 Unmarried.

## ACFEc

Name **Alma Ann Hopkins,**  
 Born Feb. 6, 1839, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.  
 Died May 14, 1842, at Camillus, N. Y.

## ACFef

Name **Mary Hopkins,**  
 Syracuse, N. Y., R. F. D. 1.  
 Born Nov. 8, 1843, at Onondaga Hill, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Unmarried.



## ACFF

ACFF

ACFFa

Name **Samuel Hopkins,**

Born Mar. 21, 1799, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Sep. 23, 1840, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married ....., 1825, at Onondago Valley, N. Y.

To **Gertrude Ann Shelton,**

Born Oct. 27, 1799, at Lansingburg, N. Y.

Died June 29, 1874, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Parents **Abijah Shelton,**

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at Onondago Valley,

[N. Y.]

Married ....., at Lansingburg, N. Y.

To **Ann Heermans,**

Born Jan. 12, 1767, at .....

Died June 6, 1845, at Amboy, N. Y.

## Children born

a Jan. 4, 1826, Maria, Amboy, N. Y.

b June 11, 1827, Eliza, Amboy, N. Y.

C Jan. 15, 1829, Samuel Luther, Amboy, N. Y.

d July 3, 1830, Mary Ann, Amboy, N. Y.

e Oct. 11, 1831, Annis Sophia, Amboy, N. Y.

F Sep. 21, 1833, George, Amboy, N. Y.

G July 24, 1835, Thomas Lewis, Amboy, N. Y.

h May 24, 1838, Jennie, Amboy, N. Y.

## ACFFa

Name **Maria (Hopkins) Garrett,**

Born Jan. 4, 1826, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died April 2, 1865, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married Oct. 31, 1849, at Amboy, N. Y.

To **Joseph William Garrett,**

Born Dec. 19, 1822, at Pompey, N. Y.

Died Oct. 15, 1898, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Parents **Joseph Garrett,**

Born June 7, 1786, at Monkton, Vt.

Died April 26, 1868, at Pompey, N. Y.

Married Dec. 3, 1807, at Ballston, N. Y.

To **Mary Blood,**

Born April 27, 1789, at Ballston, N. Y.

Died Jan. 3, 1876, at Syracuse, N. Y.

## Children born

A Nov. 20, 1855, Frederick Hopkins, Pompey, N. Y.

B July 11, 1860, George William, Pompey, N. Y.



ACFFaA

Name Frederick Hopkins Garrett,  
 Born Nov. 20, 1855, at Pompey, N. Y.  
 Died May 29, 1897, at Aberdeen, S. D.  
 Married Mar. 14, 1882, at Manlius, N. Y.  
 To Winnie Wilcox,  
 5309 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Clerk in Chicago P. O.  
 Born Jan. 10, 1859, at Manlius, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parents Asel Foster Wilcox,  
 Born Nov. 16, 1823, at Manlius, N. Y.  
 Died Mar. 5, 1900, at Manlius, N. Y.  
 Married Nov. 24, 1856, at Fayetteville, N. Y.  
 To Celia Allen,  
 Born Aug. 11, 1839, at Cicero, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children born  
 A Dec. 1, 1883, George Asel, Aberdeen, S. D.

ACFFaA

ACFFaAAa

ACFFaAA

Name George Asel Garrett,  
 Alpena, S. D.  
 Assistant Bank of Alpena, S. D.  
 Born Dec. 1, 1883, at Aberdeen, S. D.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married Nov. 6, 1907, at Wessington Springs, S. D.  
 To Minnie Mildred Knight,  
 Born Feb. 27, 1890, at Mills, Neb.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Lester Knight,  
 Born Nov. 7, 1841, at McComb, Ill.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married June 29, 1873, at Winterset, Iowa.  
 To Sarah Woolheiser,  
 Born Dec. 6, 1853, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children born  
 a Sep. 9, 1912, Mildred, Alpena, S. D.

ACFFaAAa

Name Mildred Garrett,  
 Born Sep. 9, 1912, at Alpena, S. D.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_





ACFFaB

Name **George William Garrett,**  
1128 So. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Agent for Wieting Estate.

Born July 11, 1860, at Pompey, N. Y.

Died Nov. 23, 1910, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Married Oct. 21, 1886, at Syracuse, N. Y.

To **Mary Virginia Raynor,**  
1508 So. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Born Sep. 6, 1861, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **George Raynor,**

Born Jan. 16, 1814, at Fruit Valley, N. Y.

Died April 30, 1878, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Married June 13, 1818, at Syracuse, N. Y.

To **Cordelia Hall,**

Born Mar. 17, 1823, at La Fayette, N. Y.

Died July 30, 1902, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children born

A Oct. 31, 1894, George Raynor, Syracuse, N. Y.

ACFFaBA

Name **George Raynor Garrett,**

Born Oct. 31, 1894, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFFaB

ACFFaBA



## ACFFb

Name **Eliza Hopkins,**  
 Born June 11, 1827, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died Nov. 25, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Unmarried.

ACFFb

ACFFCB

## ACFFC

Name **Samuel Luther Hopkins,**  
 Born Jan. 15, 1829, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died Feb. 16, 1893, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Married Oct. 20, 1858, at Baldwinsville, N. Y.  
 To **Harriet Newell Skinner,**  
 Born July 20, 1833, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parents **Truman Skinner,**  
 Born Aug. 3, 1791, at \_\_\_\_\_, Mass.  
 Died Sep. 22, 1851, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Married Oct. 4, 1832, at Coventry, Conn.  
 To **Lydia Maria Jones,**  
 Born Mar. 22, 1805, at Andover, Conn.  
 Died Aug. 19, 1876, at Baldwinsville, N. Y.

## Children born

**a** July 28, 1860, Gertrude Maria, Amboy, N. Y.  
**B** June 26, 1862, James Skinner, Amboy, N. Y.  
**C** Dec. 5, 1864, George Bacon, Amboy, N. Y.  
**D** Sep. 30, 1866, Herbert Samuel, Amboy, N. Y.  
**e** Jan. 4, 1870, Jennie Lucia, Amboy, N. Y.  
**F** Sep. 13, 1874, Charles Truman, Amboy, N. Y.

## ACFFCa

Name **Gertrude Maria Hopkins,**  
 530 Tallman St., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Born July 28, 1860, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

## ACFFCB

Name **James Skinner Hopkins,**  
 Born June 26, 1862, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died Aug. 11, 1904, at Forsyth, Montana  
 Unmarried.



ACFFCC

Name **George Bacon Hopkins,**  
Portland, Colorado.

Born Dec. 5, 1864, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Feb. 23, 1895, at Overton, Neb.

To **Lillabel Batic,**

Born Dec. 11, 1876, at Orient, Neb.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

**a** Feb. 25, 1896, Maud, Pueblo, Colo.

**B** July 31, 1897, Walter Charles, Pueblo, Colo.

**C** Dec. 3, 1898, Howard Verner, Pueblo, Colo.

**D** Sep. 7, 1904, James Skinner, Pueblo, Colo.

**E** Aug. 21, 1906, George Bacon, Pueblo, Colo.

**F** Jan. 16, 1908, Frederick, Pueblo, Colo.

ACFFCCa

Name **Maud Hopkins,**

Born Feb. 25, 1896, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFFCCB

Name **Walter Charles Hopkins,**

Born July 31, 1897, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFFCCC

Name **Howard Verner Hopkins,**

Born Dec. 3, 1898, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFFCC

ACFFCCC



## ACFFCCD

Name James Skinner Hopkins,  
 Born Sep. 7, 1901, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

ACFFCCD

ACFFCCF

## ACFFCCE

Name George Bacon Hopkins,  
 Born Aug. 21, 1906, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

## ACFFCCF

Name Frederick Hopkins,  
 Born Jan. 16, 1908, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....





ACFFCD

Name **Herbert Samuel Hopkins,**  
 1024 E. 9th St., Pueblo, Colorado.  
 Stock Grower.  
 Born Sep. 30, 1866, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married Oct. 10, 1895, at Los Angeles, Cal.  
 To **Lottie Belle Shoup (1),**  
 Born Mar. 20, 1875, at Kittanning, Pa.  
 Died Feb. 11, 1900, at Pueblo, Colo.

Parents **John Shoup,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Marguerite Gibson,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Nov. 17, 1902, Kansas City, Mo.

To **Eliza Virginia Fountain (2),**

Born May 4, 1877, at Pleasanton, Texas.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **William Fountain,**

Born May 12, 1838, at Meridian, Miss.

Died Oct. 25, 1907, at Roswell, New Mex.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Pleasanton, Texas.

To **Josephine Doak,**

Born May 17, 1853, at Pleasanton, Texas.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

**a** July 15, 1897, Helen Lucia, Pueblo, Colo.

**B** Jan. 24, 1900, Herbert James, Pueblo, Colo.

**C** Sep. 17, 1903, Ralph Samuel, Pueblo, Colo.

**D** Jan. 14, 1907, Harold, Pueblo, Colo.

ACFFCDa

Name **Helen Lucia Hopkins,**  
 Born July 15, 1897, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFFCD

ACFFCDa



ACFFCDB

Name Herbert James Hopkins,  
 Born Jan. 24, 1900, at Pueblo, Colo.  
 Died ....., ....., at .....  
 Married ....., ....., at .....  
 To .....

ACFFCDB

ACFFCDD

ACFFCDC

Name Ralph Samuel Hopkins,  
 Born Sep. 17, 1903, at Pueblo, Colo.  
 Died ....., ....., at .....  
 Married ....., ....., at .....  
 To .....

ACFFCDD

Name Harold Hopkins,  
 Born Jan. 14, 1907, at Pueblo, Colo.  
 Died ....., ....., at .....  
 Married ....., ....., at .....  
 To .....



ACFFCe

Name Jennie Lucia (Hopkins) Anderson,  
562 Howard St., San Francisco, Cal.

Born Jan. 4, 1870, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Oct. 8, 1902, at Denver, Colo.

To Frederick Crowell Anderson,  
San Francisco, Cal.

Manager Electric Hose & Rubber Co., of San  
Francisco.

Born Feb. 9, 1858, at Rahway, New Jersey.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents John Stephenson Anderson,

Born Oct. 21, 1829, at New York City.

Died Aug. 12, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.

Married Feb. 11, 1857, at Scotch Plains, N. J.

To Margaret Jane Crowell,

Born April 9, 1831, at Rahway, N. J.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A Feb. 9, 1910, Frederick Hopkins,  
San Francisco, Cal.

ACFFCeA

Name Frederick Hopkins Anderson,

Born Feb. 9, 1910, at San Francisco, Cal.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFFCe

ACFFCeA



ACFFCF

ACFFCF

Name **Charles Truman Hopkins,**  
 123 Van Buren St., Pueblo, Colo.  
 District Manager, Colorado Telephone Co.

ACFFCFc

Born Sep. 13, 1874, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sep. 5, 1900, at Pueblo, Colo.

To **Dora Viana McFate,**

Born Feb. 23, 1876, at Cochran, Pa.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **Daniel H. McFate,**

Born Aug. 24, 1841, at Plumer, Venango  
 [Co., Pa.]

Died Mar. 26, 1903, at Pueblo, Colo.

Married Dec. 2, 1869, at Corry, Pa.

To **Maria Louise Steinbrook,**

Born Dec. 7, 1852, at Crawford Co., Pa.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

**A** Feb. 27, 1902, Charles McFate, Pueblo, Colo.

**b** June 4, 1909, Harriet Louise, Durango, Colo.

**c** July 24, 1912, Lucia, Pueblo, Colo.

ACFFCFA

Name **Charles McFate Hopkins,**

Born Feb. 27, 1902, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFFCFb

Name **Harriet Louise Hopkins,**

Born June 4, 1909, at Durango, Colo.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFFCFc

Name **Lucia Hopkins,**

Born July 24, 1912, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_





ACFFd

Name **Mary Ann Hopkins,**  
 Born July 3, 1830, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died Aug. 28, 1901, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Unmarried.

ACFFd

ACFFG

ACFFe

Name **Annis Sophia Hopkins,**  
 Born Oct. 11, 1831, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died Oct. 9, 1852, at .....  
 Unmarried.

ACFFF

Name **George Hopkins,**  
 Born Sep. 21, 1833, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died Aug. 18, 1852, at .....

ACFFG

Name **Thomas Lewis Hopkins,**  
 Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Foreman on Public Works.  
 Born July 24, 1835, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died Sep. 20, 1909, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Married Dec. 4, 1873, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 To **Etta Cheritree,**  
 1208 S. State St., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Born June 20, 1851, at Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y.  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Parents **Egbert Cheritree,**  
 Born July 20, 1822, at Oak Hill, N. Y.  
 Died July 31, 1859, at Oak hill, N. Y.  
 Married Oct. 18, 1847, at Oak Hill, N. Y.  
 To **Desdamona Howe,**  
 Born July 4, 1824, at Oak Hill, N. Y.  
 Died June 9, 1904, at Franklin, Delaware  
 [Co., N. Y.]

Children born

None.



## ACFFh

Name **Jennie (Hopkins) White,**  
 Born May 24, 1838, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died Oct. 26, 1869, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Married Feb. 16, 1860, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 To **Jonathan B. White,**  
 Born Jan. 23, 1839, at Camillus, N. Y.  
 Died May 9, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y.

## Children born

A Jan. 29, 1861, Willard Morley, Syracuse, N. Y.

ACFFh

ACFFhAb

## ACFFhA

Name **Willard Morley White,**  
 905 Carbon St., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Born Jan. 29, 1861, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married May 10, 1887, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 To **Belle Carmichael Lathrop,**  
 Born Jan. 1, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

## Children born

a Feb. 17, 1888, Jennie Hopkins, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 b Nov. 28, 1890, Gertrude Isabel, Syracuse, N. Y.

## ACFFhAa

Name **Jennie Hopkins White,**  
 Born Feb. 17, 1888, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

## ACFFhAb

Name **Gertrude Isabel White,**  
 Born Nov. 28, 1890, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_



ACFG

Name **Anson Hopkins,**  
Amboy, N. Y.  
Farmer.

Born Feb. 28, 1803, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Sep. 1, 1873, at Amboy, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Married Feb. 22, 1831, at Cato, N. Y.

To **Jerusha Whitney,**

Born April 26, 1804, at Rupert, Vt.

Died April 15, 1862, at Amboy, N. Y.

Parents Asaph Whitney,

Born June 21, 1771, at Dalton, Mass.

Died May 15, 1858, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married May 11, 1797, at Voluntown, Conn.

To **Bethiah Hopkins,**

Born June 2, 1777, at Preston, Conn.

Died July 19, 1829, at Cato, N. Y. (?)

Bethia Hopkins said to be somehow related but how unknown.

Children born

a July 7, 1832, Helen, Amboy, N. Y.

B Jan. 14, 1837, Anson Robert, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFGa

Name **Helen (Hopkins) Gere,**  
Solvay, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.

Born July 7, 1832, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Oct. 8, 1856, at Amboy, N. Y.

To **James Monroe Gere,**

Belle Isle, N. Y., Solvay, N. Y.

Salt Manufacturer and Farmer.

Born Nov. 15, 1824, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died July 12, 1908, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Parents William Stanton Gere,

Born Oct. 28, 1785, at Ledyard, Conn.

Died Sep. 15, 1852, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Married Feb. 14, 1816, at Franklin, Conn.

To **Lovisa Brewster,**

Born Jan. 22, 1797, at Franklin, Conn.

Died Mar. 27, 1889, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Children born

a June 10, 1858, Helen Eliza, Belle Isle, N. Y.

B Sep. 3, 1860, William Anson, Belle Isle, N. Y.

C Aug. 14, 1867, James Brewster, Belle Isle, N. Y.

d Oct. 2, 1870, Mary Emeline, Belle Isle, N. Y.

ACFG

ACFGa



ACFGaa

Name **Helen Eliza Gere,**  
 Solvay, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.  
 Born June 10, 1858, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Unmarried.

ACFGaa

ACFGaBB

ACFGaB

Name **William Anson Gere,**  
 301 E. Kennedy St., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Born Sep. 3, 1860, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married June 4, 1890, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 To **Caroline Munro,**  
 Born Nov. 4, 1863, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parents **Henry Smith Munro,**  
 Born Dec. 29, 1835, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died Jan. 21, 1911, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Married Feb. 9, 1860, at Stiles, Onondaga  
 To **Sophronia Wormuth,** [Co., N. Y.  
 Born Mar. 31, 1840, at Stiles, N. Y.  
 Died Oct. 3, 1902, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Children born

- a** April 8, 1891, Helen Sophronia, Belle Isle, N. Y.
- B** July 28, 1894, William Stanton, Belle Isle, N. Y.
- c** Nov. 29, 1895, Marian Wormuth, Belle Isle, N. Y.
- d** Dec. 27, 1898, Emily Munro, Belle Isle, N. Y.

ACFGaBa

Name **Helen Sophronia Gere,**  
 Born April 8, 1891, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFGaBB

Name **William Stanton Gere,**  
 Born July 28, 1894, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_





ACFGaBc

Name **Marian Wormuth Gere,**  
 Born **Nov. 29, 1895, at Belle Isle, N. Y.**

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

ACFGaBc

ACFGaBd

ACFGaBd

Name **Emily Munro Gere,**  
 Born **Dec. 27, 1898, at Belle Isle, N. Y.**

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....



## ACFGaC

Name **James Brewster Gere,**  
1802 W. Genesee Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Coal Dealer.

Born Aug. 14, 1867, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Nov. 1, 1894, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

To **Harriet Munro,**

Born June 16, 1867, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **Henry Smith Munro,**

Born Dec. 29, 1835, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died Jan. 21, 1911, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Married Feb. 9, 1860, at Stiles, Onondaga

Sophronia Wormuth, Co., N. Y.

Born Mar. 31, 1840, at Stiles, N. Y.

Died Oct. 3, 1902, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

## Children born

**A** Sep. 28, 1897, Wendell, Syracuse, N. Y.

**B** June 17, 1900, James Brewster, Syracuse, N. Y.

**c** May 25, 1902, Caroline, Syracuse, N. Y.

**D** Dec. 27, 1903, Donald Kerr, Syracuse, N. Y.

## ACFGaCA

Name **Wendell Gere,**

Born Sep. 28, 1897, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

## ACFGaCB

Name **James Brewster Gere, Jr.,**

Born June 17, 1900, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

## ACFGaCc

Name **Caroline Gere,**

Born May 25, 1902, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

## ACFGaCD

Name **Donald Kerr Gere,**

Born Dec. 27, 1903, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFGaC

ACFGaCD



ACFGad

Name Mary Emeline Gere,

Born Oct. 2, 1870, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died Mar. 27, 1872, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

ACFGad



## ACFGB

Name Anson Robert Hopkins,  
Solvay, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.  
Retired Farmer.

Born Jan. 14, 1837, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Nov. \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at Jordan, N. Y.

To Eveline Ophelia Hyser,

Born April 12, 1841, at Jordan, N. Y.

Died Sep. 12, 1873, at Amboy, N. Y.

Parents Jacob Hyser,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Eveline Helmer,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A Oct. 20, 1866, Helen Hyser, Amboy, N. Y.

B Jan. 24, 1870, Robert Anson, Amboy, N. Y.

## ACFGBa

Name Helen Hyser Hopkins,  
Syracuse, N. Y.

Born Oct. 20, 1866, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

## ACFGBB

Name Robert Anson Hopkins,

Born Jan. 24, 1870, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died Sep. \_\_\_\_\_, 1892, at Warner, N. Y.

Unmarried.

ACFGB

ACFGBB





ACFh

ACFh

ACFhaA

Name Mary (Hopkins) Ferguson,  
 Born April 12, 1805, at Salem, N. Y.  
 Died April 11, 1882, at So. Granby, N. Y.  
 Married Oct. 25, 1827, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 To Joseph Ferguson,  
 Born Feb. 29, 1804, at .....  
 Died June 7, 1873, at So. Granby, N. Y.

Children born

a	Aug. 14, 1828, Mary H.,	Amboy, N. Y.
B	Aug. 14, 1830, Samuel,	Amboy, N. Y.
C	Jan. 23, 1838, Nathan R.,	Amboy, N. Y.

ACFha

Name Mary H. (Ferguson) Freeman,  
 Born Aug. 14, 1828, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died Mar. 26, 1910, at Pompey, N. Y.  
 Married July 4, 1850, at Plainville, N. Y.  
 To Calvin B. Freeman,  
 Farmer.

Born Feb. 22, 1827, at Adams, N. Y.  
 Died May 7, 1875, at Hannibal, N. Y.

Parents Joshua Freeman,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To Jane Boomer,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Children born

A	July 19, 1852, George Adelbert,	Lysander, N. Y.
b	Sep. 22, 1856, Gertrude Ann,	Lysander, N. Y.
C	Jan. 24, 1858, Nathan F.,	Lysander, N. Y.
d	Feb. 11, 1867, Jennie A.,	Hannibal, N. Y.

ACFhaA

Name George Adelbert Freeman,  
 Born July 19, 1852, at Lysander, N. Y.  
 Died ....., ....., at .....  
 Married Dec. 30, 1874, at .....  
 To Martha Caldwell.



ACFhab

Name **Gertrude Ann (Freeman) Wilcox,**  
 Manlius, N. Y., R. F. D. 3.

Born Sep. 22, 1856, at Lysander, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sep. 30, 1874, at Hannibal, N. Y.

To **Benjamin Wilcox,**  
 Farmer.

Born Jan. 23, 1856, at Red Creek, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **Edward Wilcox,**

Born May 8, 1827, at Hosick, N. Y.

Died Jan. 11, 1908, at Fulton, N. Y.

Married July 2, 1845, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Laura M. Chapman,**

Born Nov. 3, 1828, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died Mar. 12, 1896, at Hannibal, N. Y.

Children born

**a** April 23, 1878, Harriet Emeline, Hannibal, N. Y.

**b** Mar. 20, 1888, Mary Matilda, Hannibal, N. Y.

ACFhaba

Name **Harriet Emeline (Wilcox) Gifford,**

Born April 23, 1878, at Hannibal, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Mar. 30, 1898, at Hannibal, N. Y.

To **Floyd G. Gifford.**

ACFhabb

Name **Mary Matilda (Wilcox) Stanard,**

Born Mar. 20, 1888, at Hannibal, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married May 15, 1907, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Ray Stanard.**

ACFhab

ACFhabb



ACFhaC

Name **Nathan F. Freeman,**  
Born Jan. 24, 1858, at Lysander, N. Y.  
Died April 21, 1894, at Hannibal, N. Y.

ACFhaC

ACFhad

ACFhad

Name **Jennie A. (Freeman) Southard,**  
Born Feb. 11, 1867, at Hannibal, N. Y.  
Died May 6, 1899, at Lysander, N. Y.  
Married Feb. 21, 1886, at Hannibal, N. Y.  
to **Willis Southard.**



ACFhB

Name Samuel Ferguson,  
Born Aug. 14, 1830, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died Sep. 18, 1832, at Amboy, N. Y.

ACFhB

ACFhC

ACFhC

Name Nathan R. Ferguson,  
Kirkwood, N. Y.  
Born Jan. 23, 1838, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married April 26, 1860, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Harriett Blakeman.





ACG

ACG

ACGA

Name **Nathan Hopkins,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1760, at Salem, N. Y.  
 Died **May 26, 1830,** at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Martha Robinson,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1766, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died **Jan. 29, 1829,** at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Children born

**A** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Nathan, Jr., Washington Co.,  
 [N. Y.  
**b** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Jane, Washington Co., N. Y.  
**C** **May 31, 1788,** William, Washington Co., N. Y.  
**d** **April 18, 1794,** Annis, Washington Co., N. Y.  
**E** **Sep. 15, 1797,** Leonard, Washington Co., N. Y.  
**F** **July 14, 1800,** Aaron, Washington Co., N. Y.

In 1808 Nathan moved to Amboy, N. Y., with his brother Samuel and mother, Jennie Polk Hopkins. His first frame house is still standing on the hill.

ACGA

Name **Nathan Hopkins, Jr.,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Washington Co., N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Laura Seymour (1).**  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Charlotte Bucklin (2).**

Children born

Order uncertain.

**A** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Seymour, \_\_\_\_\_  
**b** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Jane, \_\_\_\_\_  
**c** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Harriet, \_\_\_\_\_  
**d** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Alma, \_\_\_\_\_  
**e** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Annis, \_\_\_\_\_



ACGAA

Name Seymour Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1900, at Paxton, Ill.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Phebe Tomlinson.

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, 1840, W. T., \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, 1843, John, \_\_\_\_\_

C \_\_\_\_\_, 1845, Nathan, \_\_\_\_\_

ACGAA

ACGAAC

ACGAAA

Name W. T. Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1840, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACGAAB

Name John Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1843, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn., during Civil  
[War.]

ACGAAC

Name Nathan Hopkins,

Lawyer.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1845, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Chicago, Ill.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACGAb

ACGAb

Name Jane (Hopkins) Squires,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To George Squires.

ACGAe

ACGAc

Name Harriet (Hopkins) Van Anden,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To Joshua Van Anden.

ACGAd

Name Alma Hopkins,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (young).  
 Unmarried.

ACGAe

Name Annis (Hopkins) Markham,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Auburn, N. Y.  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To George Markham.



ACGb

ACGb

Name **Jane (Hopkins) Blossom,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Washington Co., N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Rochester, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Amboy, N. Y.

To **Benjamin Blossom.**

ACGbAc

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Enos, \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Nathan, \_\_\_\_\_

C \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, William, \_\_\_\_\_

ACGbA

Name **Enos Blossom,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Harriet Hull.**

Children born

a \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Helen, \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Alice, \_\_\_\_\_

c \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Hattie, \_\_\_\_\_

ACGbAa

Name **Helen (Blossom) Covill,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_ **Covill.**

ACGbAb

Name **Alice Blossom,**

Binghamton, N. Y. (1902).

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACGbAc

Name **Hattie Blossom,**

Binghamton, N. Y. (1902).

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_





ACGbB

ACGbB

ACGbC

Name Nathan Blossom,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACGbC

Name William Blossom,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



## ACGC

ACGC

ACGCB

Name William Hopkins,

Born May 31, 1788, at Washington Co., N. Y.

Died July 17, 1843, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Sally Hough,

Born June 31, 1790, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died Jan. 13, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_

## Children born

a Oct. 29, 1813, Martha, Amboy, N. Y.

b June 22, 1815, Orrin, Amboy, N. Y.

c May 13, 1818, Sally, Amboy, N. Y.

d Sep. 18, 1821, Emily, Amboy, N. Y.

e July 22, 1824, William, Amboy, N. Y.

f April 8, 1828, Martha Robinson, Amboy, N. Y.

g Feb. 10, 1832, Mary Jane, Amboy, N. Y.

## ACGCa

Name Martha Hopkins,

Born Oct. 29, 1813, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died April 31, 1824, at Amboy, N. Y.

## ACGCB

Name Orrin Hopkins,

Born June 22, 1815, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died Nov. 29, 1868, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Luana Shumway.

## Children born

a Aug. 5, 1845, Alma M., Amboy, N. Y.

b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, William, Amboy, N. Y.



ACGCBa

Name Alma M. (Hopkins) Wolber,

Born Aug. 5, 1845, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died Jan. 13, 1888, at .....

Married ....., at .....

To Charles L. Wolber.

Children born

Order uncertain.

A ....., William, .....

b ....., Martha Jane, .....

C ....., Orrin, .....

ACGCBaA

Name William Wolber,

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

ACGCBab

Name Martha Jane Wolber,

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

ACGCBaC

Name Orrin Wolber,

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

ACGCBa

ACGCBaC



ACGCBB

ACGCBB

Name William Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Wealthy Potter.

Children born

Several.





ACGCc

Name Sally Hopkins,  
 Born May 13, 1818, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died Dec. 3, 1853, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Unmarried.

ACGCc

ACGCdA

ACGCd

Name Emily (Hopkins) Skinner,  
 Born Sep. 18, 1821, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died Sep. 3, 1898, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To Davis Jonathan Skinner,  
 Born June 29, 1819, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died Dec. 11, 1891, at Amboy, N. Y.

Children born

A Feb. 5, 1856, Edward L., Amboy, N. Y.

ACGCdA

Name Edward L. Skinner,  
 Born Feb. 5, 1856, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died Sep. 23, 1856, at Amboy, N. Y.



ACGCE

Name William Hopkins,  
Born July 22, 1824, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died July 16, 1890, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Unmarried.

ACGCE

ACGCG

ACGCF

Name Martha Robinson Hopkins,  
Born April 8, 1828, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died May 22, 1890, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Unmarried.

ACGCG

Name Mary Jane Hopkins,  
Born Feb. 10, 1832, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died Feb. 11, 1904, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Unmarried.



ACGd

ACGd

ACGdA

Name **Annis (Hopkins) Peck,**  
 Born April 18, 1794, at Salem, N. Y.  
 Died June 24, 1873, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, 1815, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Enos Peck,**  
 Born Aug. 15, 1790, at New Haven, Vt.  
 Died Nov. 28, 1879, at Warner, N. Y.

Parents **Enos Peck,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

**A** July 28, 1817, Aaron Hopkins, Warner, N. Y.  
**B** July 28, 1817, Isaac M., Warner, N. Y.  
**c** \_\_\_\_\_, Jane, Warner, N. Y.  
**D** \_\_\_\_\_, 1826, Edwin, Warner, N. Y.

ACGdA

Name **Aaron Hopkins Peck,**  
 Born July 28, 1817, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Died July 15, 1879, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Caroline Austin,**  
 Born Oct. 23, 1825, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died Aug. 17, 1892, at Warner, N. Y.

Children born

**a** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Martha, Warner, N. Y.  
**b** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Helen, Warner, N. Y.  
**C** Jan. 13, 1856, Austin Enos, Warner, N. Y.  
**D** Sep. \_\_\_\_\_, 1857, Charles Henry Solon,, Warner,  
 [N. Y.]



ACGdAa

Name Martha (Peck) Ellis,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To James M. Ellis.

ACGdAa

ACGdAD

ACGdAb

Name Helen (Peck) Hinsdale,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To Ira Hinsdale.

ACGdAC

Name Austin Enos Peck,  
 Born Jan. 13, 1856, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Died April 1, 1856, at Warner, N. Y.

ACGdAD

Name Charles Henry Solon Peck,  
 Born Sep. \_\_\_\_\_, 1857, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To Nellie Weyer.





ACGdB

ACGdB

Name Isaac M. Peck,

Born July 28, 1817, at Warner, N. Y.

Died Jan. 5, 1894, at Warner, N. Y.

ACGdBa

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Tammy Lamerson,

Born July 12, 1821, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died Jan. 25, 1903, at Warner, N. Y.

Children born

a \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Annis, Warner, N. Y.

ACGdBa

Name Annis (Peck) Gardinier,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Warner, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Ransom Gardinier.



ACGdc

ACGdc

ACGdcB

Name **Jane (Peck) Mack,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Warner, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **William W. Mack.**

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, William R., \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Amos P., \_\_\_\_\_

ACGdcA

Name **William R. Mack.**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACGdcB

Name **Amos P. Mack,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Alice Smith.**



ACGdD

ACGdD

ACGdDb

Name Edwin Peck,  
 Born ....., 1826, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Died July 2, 1911, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To Sarah Marble (1),  
 Born ....., 1829, at .....  
 Died ....., 1851, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To Ann Sherwood (2),  
 Born ....., 1826, at .....  
 Died ....., 1876, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To Emogene Whiting (3),  
 Born ....., 1851, at .....  
 Died ....., 1906, at Warner, N. Y.

Children born

A Aug. ...., 1850, William M. (1), Warner, N. Y.  
 b Jan. 2, 1855, Mary Abigail (2), Warner, N. Y.  
 c Oct. 18, 1857, Helen Jane (2), Warner, N. Y.

ACGdDA

Name William M. Peck,  
 Born Aug. ...., 1850, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Died Aug. ...., 1869, at Warner, N. Y.

ACGdDb

Name Mary Abigail (Peck) Gere,  
 Born Jan. 2, 1855, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Died July 28, 1897, at Fulton, N. Y.  
 Married Jan. 28, 1880, at Warner, N. Y.  
 To Ira McCarty Gere,  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....

Ira Gere is a cousin of Helen Eliza Gere (ACFGaa).

Children born

A Mar. 12, 1881, William Peck, Warner, N. Y.  
 B June 26, 1883, Marcus Edwin, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 c Dec. 8, 1886, Mary Helen, Syracuse, N. Y.



ACGdDbA

Name William Peck Gere,  
Fayetteville, N. Y.

Born Mar. 12, 1881, at Warner, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Oct. 23, 1905, at Pasadena, Cal.

To Mary Gertrude Gardener,

Born Sep. 3, 1879, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A Nov. 22, 1908, Bernard Arthur,  
[Los Angeles, Cal.

B Dec. 5, 1910, Brewster Huntington,  
[Syracuse, N. Y.

ACGdDbA

ACGdDbAB

ACGdDbAA

Name Bernard Arthur Gere,

Born Nov. 22, 1908, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACGdDbAB

Name Brewster Huntington Gere,

Born Dec. 5, 1910, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_





## ACGdDbB

ACGdDbB

ACGdDbc

Name Marcus Edwin Gere,  
 Born June 26, 1883, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married Oct. 14, 1909, at Clyde, N. Y.  
 To Harriette Deola Kellogg,  
 Born June 24, 1883, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

## ACGdDbc

Name Mary Helen Gere,  
 Born Dec. 8, 1886, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Died Mar. 12, 1894, at Fulton, N. Y.



ACGdDc

ACGdDc

Name Helen Jane Peck,

Born Oct. 18, 1857, at Warner, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



## ACGE

ACGE  
ACGEBB

Name Leonard Hopkins,  
 Born Sep. 15, 1797, at Washington Co., N. Y.  
 Died Mar. 15, 1835, at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To Elizabeth McCracken (1),  
 Born ....., 1799, at .....  
 Died Dec. 9, 1826, at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To Phebe Haddock (2),  
 Born Aug. 13, 1798, at .....  
 Died May 23, 1870, at .....

## Children born

A ....., Warren (1), .....  
 B ....., Enos (1), .....  
 C July 20, 1830, Nathan (2), .....  
 d ....., Margaret (2), Amboy, N. Y.

## ACGEA

Name Warren Hopkins,  
 Moved to California.  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....

## ACGEB

Name Enos Hopkins,  
 Moved to California.  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at ..... Aged about 55.  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To Fannie McCracken (a cousin).

## Children born

A ....., Charles, .....  
 B ....., Fred., .....

## ACGEBA

Name Charles McCracken,  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at ..... Aged 2 yrs. 11 mos.

## ACGEBB

Name Fred. McCracken,  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....



ACGEC

ACGEC

ACGEd

Name **Nathan Hopkins,**  
 Born **July 20, 1830,** at .....  
 Died ....., ....., at .....  
 Married ....., ....., at .....  
 To .....

ACGEd

Name **Margaret (Hopkins) Shearer,**  
**Camillus, N. Y.**  
 Born ....., ....., at **Amboy, N. Y.**  
 Died ....., ....., at .....  
 Married ....., ....., at **Amboy, N. Y.**  
 To **Alexander Shearer,**  
**Farmer.**  
 Born ....., ....., at **Camillus, N. Y.**  
 Died ....., ....., at **Camillus, N. Y.**  
 Parents **Alexander Shearer,**  
 Born ....., ....., at **Saratoga, N. Y.**  
 Died ....., ....., at **Camillus, N. Y.**  
 Married ....., ....., at **Saratoga, N. Y.**  
 To **Huldah Sears,**  
 Born ....., ....., at **Saratoga, N. Y.**  
 Died ....., ....., at **Camillus, N. Y.**

Children born

**A** Aug. 19, 1857, **Frank Alexander,** Camillus, N.Y.  
**b** Oct. 14, 1869, **Jessie A.,** Camillus, N.Y.





ACGEaA

ACGEaA

Name Frank Alexander Shearer,  
Warner, N. Y.

ACGEdb

Born Aug. 19, 1857, at Camillus, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Jan. 29, 1887, at Warner, N. Y.

To Gertrude Ford,

Born Aug. 7, 1857, at Warner, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents Nathan Ford,

Born Mar. 24, 1827, at Warner, N. Y.

Died Jan. 19, 1904, at Warner, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Warner, N. Y.

To Philena Nichols,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Red Rock, N. Y.

Died April 4, 1878, at Warner, N. Y.

Children born

None.

ACGEdb

Name Jessie A. Shearer,

Born Oct. 14, 1869, at Camillus, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Unmarried.



## ACGF

ACGF

ACGFB

Name **Aaron Hopkins,**  
 Born July 14, 1800, at Washington Co., N. Y.  
 Died Mar. 20, 1891, at Lake City, Iowa.  
 Married June 1, 1830, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 To **Pyrena Whitney (1),**  
 Born Mar. 3, 1802, at .....  
 Died Oct. 24, 1829, at .....

Pyrena Whitney was a sister of Jerusha Whitney,  
 wife of Anson Hopkins (ACFG).

Married ....., at .....  
 To **Anna Maria Shelton (2),**  
 Born Jan. 12, 1803, at .....  
 Died Oct. 23, 1890, at Lake City, Iowa.

Anna Maria Shelton was a sister of Gertrude Shelton,  
 wife of Samuel Hopkins (ACFF).

## Children born

a ....., 1826, Caroline (1), .....  
 B ....., 1828, Benjamin Blossom (1), .....  
 C Feb. 17, 1831, Aaron (2), .....  
 d June 8, 1842, Martha Ann (2), Rockport, Ill.

## ACGFa

Name **Caroline (Hopkins) Coddington,**  
 Born ....., 1826, at .....  
 Died ....., 1894, at Blaine, Kansas.  
 Married ....., 1850, at Lockport, Ill.  
 To **Charles R. Coddington.**

## ACGFB

Name **Benjamin Blossom Hopkins,**  
 Born ....., 1828, at .....  
 Died ....., 1863, at Kansas, in Battle of the  
 [Wilderness.  
 Married ....., 1861, at .....  
 To **Louise Coddington.**



ACGFC

Name Aaron Hopkins,  
Born Feb. 17, 1831, at .....  
Died ....., ....., at .....  
Married Mar. ...., 1852, at Kickapoo, Ill.  
To Louise M. Thomas.

Children born

a Jan. 7, 1853, Clara F., .....  
B Sep. 18, 1854, Charles Shelton, .....  
c Aug. 20, 1860, Abbie Maria, .....

ACGFC

ACGFCBa

ACGFCa

Name Clara F. Hopkins,  
Born Jan. 7, 1853, at .....  
Died Aug. 14, 1854, at .....

ACGFCB

Name Charles Shelton Hopkins,  
Born Sep. 18, 1854, at .....  
Died ....., ....., at .....  
Married Dec. 3, 1879, at Glidden, Iowa.  
To Mary Campbell.

Children born

a Oct. 6, 1889, Anita, .....

ACGFCBa

Name Anita Hopkins,  
Born Oct. 6, 1889, at .....  
Died ....., ....., at .....  
Married ....., ....., at .....  
To .....



ACGFCc

ACGFCc

ACGFCcc

Name Abbie Maria (Hopkins) Huff,

Born Aug. 20, 1860, at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married Sep. ...., 1884, at Lake City, Iowa.

To John Huff.

Children born

A Feb. 21, 1887, Bryant, .....

B June 18, 1890, Douglas, .....

c June 4, 1897, Hester Louisa, .....

ACGFCcA

Name Bryant Huff,

Born Feb. 21, 1887, at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

ACGFCcB

Name Douglas Huff,

Born June 18, 1890, at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

ACGFCcc

Name Hester Louise Huff,

Born June 4, 1897, at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....





ACGFd

Name Martha Ann (Hopkins) Bangs,  
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Born June 8, 1842, at Rockport, Ill.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sep. 3, 1863, at Sycamore, Ill.

To Lester G. Bangs.

Children born

a Oct. 1, 1865, Lois Leonora, \_\_\_\_\_

b Mar. 26, 1871, Bertha Maria, \_\_\_\_\_

c April 15, 1881, Walter Hopkins, \_\_\_\_\_

ACGFd

ACGFdaA

ACGFda

Name Lois Leonora (Bangs) Rowland,

Born Oct. 1, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 30, 1884, at Lake City, Iowa.

To William B. Rowland.

Children born

A Dec. \_\_\_\_\_, 1885, Leon Bangs, \_\_\_\_\_

ACGFdaA

Name Leon Bangs Rowland,

Born Dec. \_\_\_\_\_, 1885, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACGFdb

Name Bertha Maria (Bangs) Wells,

Born Mar. 26, 1871, at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married May 1, 1900, at Carrol, Ill.

To Edwin S. Wells, Jr.

Children born

A Feb. 24, 1902, Edwin S., .....

ACGFdb

ACGFdbA

ACGFdbA

Name Edwin S. Wells,

Born Feb. 24, 1902, at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....



ACGFdC

ACGFdC

Name **Walter Hopkins Bangs,**

Born **April 15, 1881,** at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....



ACh

Name **Molly (Hopkins) Wilson,**  
Genoa, N. Y.

ACh

ACha

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Genoa, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Samuel Wilson,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Genoa, N. Y.

Moved from Washington Co., N. Y., to East Genoa,  
N. Y., about 1800.

Children born

a \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Martha, \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Nancy, \_\_\_\_\_

c \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Olive, \_\_\_\_\_

d \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Polly, \_\_\_\_\_

E \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Samuel, \_\_\_\_\_

F \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, John, \_\_\_\_\_

G \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, James, \_\_\_\_\_

The record of the descendants of Molly (Hopkins) Wilson is taken chiefly from the memory of Herman S. Hopkins (AACGAA). No attempt has been made to give the correct order of children, but the names will serve as connecting links between the older and present generations.

ACha

Name **Martha (Wilson) Bothwell,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Alexander Bothwell.**

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Alexander, \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, James, \_\_\_\_\_

C \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Wilson, \_\_\_\_\_

D \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Robert, \_\_\_\_\_





AChaA

AChaA

Name Alexander Bothwell,

AChaAB

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

Children born

A ....., Frank, .....

B ....., DeWitt, .....

AChaAA

Name Frank Bothwell,  
East Genoa, N. Y.

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

AChaAB

Name DeWitt Bothwell,  
Toledo, N. Y.

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....



AChaB

AChaB

AChaBD

Name **James Bothwell,**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

Children born

**A** ....., ....., Volney, .....

**B** ....., ....., James, .....

**C** ....., ....., David, .....

**D** ....., ....., Dana, .....

**e** ....., ....., Jane, .....

**f** ....., ....., (?) .....

**g** ....., ....., Philura, .....

**h** ....., ....., (?) .....

AChaBA

Name **Volney Bothwell,**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Unmarried.

AChaBB

Name **James Bothwell,**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To **Wealthy Dye.**

Has a daughter living somewhere in the West.

AChaBC

Name **David Bothwell,**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Unmarried.

AChaBD

Name **Dana Bothwell,**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Unmarried.



# AChaBe

Name **Jane (Bothwell) Delano,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Martin S. Delano.**

AChaBe

AChaBh

# AChaBf

Name \_\_\_\_\_ (Bothwell) Wright,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Peter Wright,**

Lives with a daughter in Moravia, N. Y.

# AChaBg

Name **Philura (Bothwell) Hall,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Ed. Hall.**

Children born

One son.

# AChaBh

Name \_\_\_\_\_ (Bothwell) Fitch,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_ **Fitch.**



AChaC

AChaC

AChaCD

Name **Wilson Bothwell,**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

Children born

A ....., ....., Jonathan, .....

B ....., ....., Nelson, .....

C ....., ....., James, .....

D ....., ....., David, .....

AChaCA

Name **Jonathan Bothwell,**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

AChaCB

Name **Nelson Bothwell,** .....

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

AChaCC

Name **James Bothwell,****Albany, N. Y.****Professor.**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

AChaCD

Name **David Bothwell,**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....





AChaD

AChaD

AChaDe

Name Robert Bothwell,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

Seven.

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, James, \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Alex., \_\_\_\_\_

c \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Esther, \_\_\_\_\_

d \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Sarah, \_\_\_\_\_

e \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Emily, \_\_\_\_\_

AChaDA

Name James Bothwell,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AChaDB

Name Alex. Bothwell,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AChaDc

Name Esther (Bothwell) Avery,  
Groton, N. Y.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Mark A. Avery.

AChaDd

Name Sarah (Bothwell) Law,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Daniel Law.

AChaDe

Name Emily (Bothwell) White,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Roland White.



ACHb

ACHb

Name Nancy (Wilson) Halliday,

ACHbAb

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Elihu Halliday.

Children born

Six or seven.

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, John, \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, William, \_\_\_\_\_

Benton Halliday of Groton, N. Y., is descended from  
Nancy and Elihu Halliday.

ACHbA

Name John Halliday,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (Dead).

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Elihu, \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Nancy, \_\_\_\_\_

ACHbAA

Name Elihu Halliday,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (Dead).

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACHbAb

Name Nancy (Halliday) Martin,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Jay Martin.



AChbB

AChbB

Name William Halliday,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

Six or eight.



AChc

AChc

Name Olive (Wilson) Guthrie,

AChcbA

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

To John Guthrie,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died Mar. 16, 1846, at Groton, N. Y.

Children born

a ....., ....., Polly, .....

b ....., ....., Thankful, .....

c ....., ....., Maria, .....

d ....., ....., ....., (?) .....

e ....., ....., Saphronia, .....

F May 26, 1807, William, Groton, N. Y.

G ....., ....., ....., (?) .....

AChca

Name Polly Guthrie,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

AChcb

Name Thankful (Guthrie) Conger,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To Jonathan Conger.

Children born

A ....., ....., Simeon, .....

B May 19, 1826, Corydon, .....

C ....., ....., Alson, .....

AChcbA

Name Simeon Conger,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at ....., (Dead).

Married ....., ....., at .....

To Mary .....





AChcbB

AChcbB

AChcbBB

Name **Corydon Conger,**  
 Born **May 19, 1826, at Ithaca, N. Y.**  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, 1848, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Mary Brown,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parents **Benoni Brown,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, 1849, Frank, \_\_\_\_\_  
 B \_\_\_\_\_, 1854, Jay, \_\_\_\_\_  
 C Oct. 29, 1856, Ben, \_\_\_\_\_

AChcbBA

Name **Frank Conger,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1849, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (Dead).  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Jennie Connant.**

AChcbBB

Name **Jay Conger,**  
       **Groton, N. Y.**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1854, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Florence Hathaway.**



AChcbBC

AChcbBC

Name Ben. Conger,

Born Oct. 29, 1856, at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married June 9, 1880, at .....

To Florence Buck.

Children born

A ....., Lawrence J., .....

AChcbBCA

Name Lawrence J. Conger,

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....



ACHcbC

ACHcbC

Name **Alson Conger,**  
**Groton, N. Y., R. F. D.**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



AChcc

AChcc

Name Maria (Guthrie) Cobb,

AChccE

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Elisha Cobb.

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, John G., \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ (?), \_\_\_\_\_

c \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ (?), \_\_\_\_\_

d \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ (?), \_\_\_\_\_

E \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Alson, \_\_\_\_\_

AChccA

Name John G. Cobb,

Groton, N. Y.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_ Brown.

AChccb

Name \_\_\_\_\_ (Cobb) Bush,

Lansing, N. Y.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AChccc

Name \_\_\_\_\_ (Cobb) Sincerbeaux,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (Dead).

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AChccd

Name \_\_\_\_\_ (Cobb) Lyon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (Dead).

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AChccE

Name Alson Cobb,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, in Rebel Prison.





ACHcd

ACHcd

ACHcdc

Name ..... (Guthrie) Beebe,  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To ..... Beebe.

Children born

A ....., John, .....  
 b ....., Maria, .....  
 c ....., (?) , .....

ACHcdA

Name John Beebe,  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....

ACHcdB

Name Maria (Beebe) Stevens,  
 Groton, N. Y.  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To Manson Stevens.

ACHcdc

Name ..... (Beebe) Weaver,  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at ..... (Dead).  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To Elias R. Weaver.



AChce

AChce

Name Saphronia (Guthrie) Sweazey,

AChcea

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To Daniel Sweazey.

Children born

a ....., ....., Ella, .....

AChcea

Name Ella (Sweazey) Kimple,

Groton, N. Y.

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To Henry Nelson Kimple.



## AChcF

AChcF

AChcFBB

Name William Guthrie,  
 Born May 26, 1807, at Groton, N. Y.  
 Died Nov. 3, 1846, at .....  
 Married May 1, 1833, at .....  
 To Diana Brown,  
 Born ....., ....., at .....  
 Died ....., ....., at .....  
 Parents Isaac Brown,  
 Born ....., ....., at .....  
 Died ....., ....., at .....  
 Married ....., ....., at .....  
 To .....  
 Born ....., ....., at .....  
 Died ....., ....., at .....

## Children born

a April 8, 1834, Olive Lavina, .....  
 B Aug. 19, 1838, John, .....  
 C Mar. 13, 1845, William, .....

## AChcFa

Name Olive Lavina (Guthrie) Knapp,  
 Born April 8, 1834, at .....  
 Died ....., ....., at Groton, N. Y.  
 Married ....., ....., at .....  
 To Loomis Knapp.

## AChcFB

Name John Guthrie,  
 Born Aug. 19, 1838, at .....  
 Died ....., ....., at .....  
 Married Mar. 22, 1863, at .....  
 To .....

## Children born

a ....., ....., Floy A., .....  
 B ....., ....., John C., .....

## AChcFBa

Name Floy A. (Guthrie) Sovocool,  
 Born ....., ....., at .....  
 Died ....., ....., at .....  
 Married ....., ....., at .....  
 To Frank Sovocool.

## AChcFBB

Name John C. Guthrie,  
 Born ....., ....., at .....  
 Died ....., ....., at .....  
 Married ....., ....., at .....  
 To Hattie .....



AChcFC

AChcFC

Name William Guthrie,  
Born Mar. 13, 1845, at .....  
Died April ....., 1865, in Civil War.





AChd

Name Polly (Wilson) Stevens,

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married Feb. 13, 1805, at .....

To John Stevens,

Born Nov. 2, 1785, at Washington Co., N. Y.

Died April 6, 1866, at Groton, N. Y.

John Stevens's second wife was the widow of Simeon Conger (AChcbA).

Children born

A ....., Volney, .....

b ....., Louisa, .....

C ....., James, .....

d ....., Harriet, .....

e ....., Amanda, .....

f ....., Marilla, .....

AChdA

Name Volney Stevens,

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

Children born

A ....., Benson, .....

B ....., Manson, .....

AChdAA

Name Benson Stevens,

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at ..... (Dead).

Married ....., at .....

To Sarah Cutter.

AChdAB

Name Manson Stevens,

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To Beebe.

AChd

AChdAB



AChdb

AChdb

Name **Louisa (Stevens) Dickenson,**

AChdbb

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at ..... (Dead).

Married ....., ....., at .....

To **Charles Dickenson.**

Children born

**A** ....., ....., Othello, .....

**b** ....., ....., Mary, .....

AChdbA

Name **Othello Dickenson,**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

AChdbb

Name **Mary (Dickenson) Riggs,**

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at ..... (Dead).

Married ....., ....., at .....

To **Harrison M. Riggs.**



ACHdC

ACHdC

Name James Stevens,  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....

ACHdf

ACHdd

Name Harriet Stevens,  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....

ACHde

Name Amanda Stevens,  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....

ACHdf

Name Marilla Stevens,  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....



AChE

Name **Samuel Wilson,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AChE

AChGA

AChF

Name **John Wilson,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AChG

Name **James Wilson,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Polly Armstrong.**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Polly Armstrong's sister, Betsy Armstrong, married Henry Clark; their daughter, Martha P. Clark, married Isaac Hopkins, Jr., AACG; their daughter, Caroline Clark, married Leonard Shaw, AACdB.

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Levi, \_\_\_\_\_

AChGA

Name **Levi Wilson,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Gilbert.**

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, James, \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Gilbert, \_\_\_\_\_

C \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Stephen, \_\_\_\_\_





AChGAA

AChGAA

Name James Wilson,

AChGAC

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AChGAB

Name Gilbert Wilson,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_ Adams.

AChGAC

Name Stephen Wilson,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_ Hatch.



Ad

Ad

Ah

Name Agnes Hopkins,  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died April 1, 1787, at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 Unmarried.

To .....

Lived in West Greenwich, N. Y., on place deeded her by her father in 1754, was single at that time. No record of death in West Greenwich. Original papers in hands of Caroline Hopkins McFarland, AAEFc.

Ae

Name Margaret Hopkins,  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....

AF

Name George Hopkins,  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....

AG

Name Samuel Hopkins,  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....

Ah

Name Esther Hopkins,  
 Born ....., at .....  
 Died ....., at .....  
 Married ....., at .....  
 To .....



B

B

Bc

Name Samuel Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

a \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Jane, \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Robert, \_\_\_\_\_

c \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Martha, \_\_\_\_\_

D \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, James, \_\_\_\_\_

E \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Daniel, \_\_\_\_\_

Left Ireland in 1720. A Samuel Hopkins was appointed deacon of Voluntown Church, Jan. 1, 1726. In state records, Providence, R. I., there is an inventory of property of Samuel Hopkins of West Greenwich by his son James, date Aug. 25, 1759.

Ba

Name Jane Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

BB

Name Robert Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Bc

Name Martha Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



BD

Name James Hopkins,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

BD

BE

BE

Name Daniel Hopkins,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....





C

C

CC

Name David Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

a \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Janet, \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Agnes, \_\_\_\_\_

c \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Robert, \_\_\_\_\_

Left Ireland 1720.

Ca

Name Janet Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Cb

Name Agnes Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

CC

Name Robert Hopkins.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



D

D

Name Robert Hopkins,

Born ....., ....., at .....

Died ....., ....., at .....

Married ....., ....., at .....

To .....

Left Ireland 1720. Had no family when he came to  
this country.



# INDEX—PART ONE

## Persons bearing the family name of Hopkins

Aaron . . . . .	AAEB	Benjamin Franklin . . . . .	AADAF, ACBDaF
Aaron . . . . .	ACGF	Benjamin Franklin . . . . .	ACBDH
Aaron . . . . .	ACGFC	Bertha Jane (Cutter) (Conklin) . . . . .	AACGAA*2
Abbie Marie . . . . .	ACGFCe	Bertha Elizabeth (Smith) . . . . .	AABBFC**
Abigail Amelia . . . . .	AABbd	Bessie L. . . . .	AAECDD
Abigail (Crain) . . . . .	AACF*	Betsy . . . . .	ACADb
Abigail Jane . . . . .	AACEIa	Betsy . . . . .	ACAf
Abigail (Wheaton) . . . . .	AAb*	Betsy Jane . . . . .	AABDb
Addie Curtis (Dole) . . . . .	AAECDA*	Blanche (Barnes) . . . . .	AAECDB*
Addison Warner . . . . .	AAECCE	Bolina . . . . .	AAAg
Agnes . . . . .	Abc	Caleb . . . . .	ABADAD
Agnes . . . . .	Ad	Carlotta Elizabeth . . . . .	AAECDCb
Agnes . . . . .	Cb	Carl S. . . . .	AAECDC
Albert . . . . .	AAECG	Carnalici (Mears) . . . . .	ACBDGA*
Albert L. . . . .	ACADFG	Caroline . . . . .	AAEFc
Alena . . . . .	ACDB	Caroline . . . . .	ACGFA
Alfred . . . . .	AAEA	Caroline (Houser) . . . . .	AAAG*
Alfred Wilson . . . . .	AAEAADB	Carrie Josephine . . . . .	ACADFDa
Alice Margaret . . . . .	AABDCb	Carrie Louise . . . . .	ACADFEa
Alice Marian . . . . .	ACADFDa	Catherine . . . . .	ACDf
Alice May . . . . .	AABBFCa	Catherine A. . . . .	ACBDi
Allison . . . . .	AAECFAa	Catherine (Campbell) . . . . .	ACBD*
Alma . . . . .	ACGAd	Catherine (Harper) . . . . .	ACD*
Alma Ann . . . . .	ACFEe	Catherine L. . . . .	ACBDDg
Alma (Cooley) . . . . .	ACFI*	Charles . . . . .	AAECF
Alma M. . . . .	ACGCBa	Charles Andrew . . . . .	AAEEADA
Alma Miriam . . . . .	ACFEAAa	Charles Augustus . . . . .	AAAAACA
Almira Anna . . . . .	ACFEc	Charles Augustus . . . . .	AAECDA
Alva Benan . . . . .	X-AACTA	Charles Edgar . . . . .	AABDDC
Amanda Jane . . . . .	ACDaca	Charles F. . . . .	ACBDDF
Amelia Matilda (Weed) . . . . .	AAAAA*	Charles Henry . . . . .	AABDC
Amelia Weed . . . . .	AAAAAb	Charles McFate . . . . .	ACFFCFA
Amos . . . . .	ABAE, AAeac*p, AAeab*p	Charles Morris . . . . .	AAAAEA
Amy Alphine (Covert) . . . . .	AAEDDIB*	Charles Morrison . . . . .	AAECI
Angelina (Colwell) . . . . .	AAACHB*	Charles Oscar . . . . .	AACEAB
Anita . . . . .	ACGFCBa	Charles Shelton . . . . .	ACGFCB
Ann Adams . . . . .	ACDE*	Charles Slater . . . . .	AAECIF
Anna . . . . .	AAEe	Charles Truman . . . . .	ACFFFe
Anna J. (Moore) . . . . .	AAECGA*	Charles Warner . . . . .	AAECDC
Ana Maria (Shelton) . . . . .	ACGF**	Charley A. . . . .	AAAGBa
Annie (Hall) . . . . .	ACADA*	Charlie . . . . .	ACADFB
Annis . . . . .	AAAb	Charlotte . . . . .	AAECBab
Annis . . . . .	ACGAe	Charlotte (Bucklin) . . . . .	ACGA**
Annis . . . . .	ACGd	Charlotta Elizabeth . . . . .	AAECDCb
Annis Sophia . . . . .	ACFFE	Charlotte (Tanner) . . . . .	ACADFD*
Anson . . . . .	ACFG	Chauncey Cherry . . . . .	ACADFE
Anson Robert . . . . .	ACFGB	Clara F. . . . .	ACGFCa
Arazetta Adelia . . . . .	AABbb	Clarissa . . . . .	AAECA
Arazetta Adelia . . . . .	AABBFa	Clarissa (Sally) (Clapp) . . . . .	AAEAc*p
Arthur Camp . . . . .	AAAACDC	Clifford Edward . . . . .	AAECDC
Aseath . . . . .	AAAb	Clinton Sherman . . . . .	AAEECA
Asher . . . . .	AAAb	Cora Vredenburg . . . . .	AAAAAa
Aurelia . . . . .	ACBc	Cornelia . . . . .	ACDGB
Aurelia . . . . .	ACBDb	Cornelia . . . . .	ACDi
Austin . . . . .	ACADc	Cornelia (Bradley) . . . . .	ACBDD**
Bathsheba (Johnson) . . . . .	ACAD*	Cornelius Flowers . . . . .	AAECB
Benjamin . . . . .	AAAAE		
Benjamin Blossom . . . . .	ACGFB		



# INDEX—PART ONE

Cynthia . . . . .	AACf	Enos . . . . .	ACGEB
Jamaris (Miller) . . . . .	AACI*	Ernest Warner . . . . .	AACEIG
Daniel . . . . .	AABD	Ervin . . . . .	ACBD, AADA**p
Daniel . . . . .	ABB	Ervin . . . . .	ACBDGC
Daniel . . . . .	RE	Ervin . . . . .	ACBDG
Daniel Campbell . . . . .	AAAA	Esther . . . . .	AADAb, ACBDab
Daniel Franklin . . . . .	AABDD	Esther . . . . .	ACAEa
Daniel Henry . . . . .	AAAACD	Esther . . . . .	Ah
David . . . . .	AA	Ethelinda (Lewis) . . . . .	ACRDH*
David . . . . .	AAAE	Etta (Cheritree) . . . . .	ACFFG*
David . . . . .	AAB	Etta May . . . . .	ACGBD
David . . . . .	AACE	Eva Josephine . . . . .	AAAAAc
David . . . . .	AACEG	Eva May (Miller) . . . . .	AAEFBB*
David . . . . .	ACABA, AAEda*	Eveline Ophelia (Hyser) . . . . .	ACFG*
David . . . . .	AAEII	Fannie (McCracken) . . . . .	ACGEB*
David . . . . .	ACA	Fanny . . . . .	ACADD
David . . . . .	ACAJ	Fanny E. (Slater) . . . . .	AACEI*
David . . . . .	ACDac*p	Fanny Lincoln . . . . .	ACDacb
David . . . . .	C	Fannie O. . . . .	ACEAa
David Lansing . . . . .	ACADF	Fayette Wilson . . . . .	AAEacA, ABAEaA
David Martin . . . . .	AAEFJ	Fidelia (West) . . . . .	ACAH*
David Maxwell . . . . .	AABDDEA	Florence Ida (Gould) . . . . .	ACADFE*
David Perry . . . . .	AABDDE	Floyd . . . . .	AAEFF
David R. . . . .	ACBDGA	Franc Root (Isbell) . . . . .	AAEFEB*
Delia E. (Wright) . . . . .	AAECD*	Frances . . . . .	ACDGA
Delia Gertrude . . . . .	ABEDCd	Frances E. (Barber) . . . . .	ACADFG*
Desire . . . . .	ABADAe	Francis . . . . .	AABF
Dora Viana (McFate) . . . . .	ACFFCF*	Francis Belden . . . . .	AABT
Ebenezer . . . . .	AAEFD	Francis Maria (Hopkins) . . . . .	AAEacb, ABAEab
Ebenezer . . . . .	ACFD	Frank Melvin . . . . .	ACEAD
Edwin . . . . .	ACFAC	Frank S. . . . .	AAEFBD
Edwin . . . . .	ACFAE	Frank W. . . . .	AAECD
Eleanor Colwell . . . . .	AACHBBA	Frank Wilbur . . . . .	AAEDDEB
Eleanor (Howard) . . . . .	ACFE**	Frank Willis . . . . .	AAEDF
Elisha . . . . .	AACH	Fred Clinton . . . . .	ABDDb
Elisha . . . . .	ABAA	Fred Field . . . . .	AAECDBA
Elisha . . . . .	ABADAC	Fred James . . . . .	AACHBB
Eliza . . . . .	ACFFb	Freddie . . . . .	ACGGB
Eliza Ann (Ransom) . . . . .	AAEEA*	Frederick . . . . .	ACFFCCF
Eliza (Gaskins) . . . . .	AAECG*	Frederick Beach . . . . .	AAAAACE
Eliza Jane . . . . .	AAEFi	George . . . . .	AAEBC
Eliza Jane (McAllister) . . . . .	AAEF*	George . . . . .	AAE
Eliza (Noble) . . . . .	AABF*	George . . . . .	ABAEB, AAeAh*
Eliza Virginia (Fountain) . . . . .	ACFFCD**	George . . . . .	AAEF
Elizabeth . . . . .	ACBDDAa	George . . . . .	AAEFHB
Elizabeth Alice (Maxwell) . . . . .	AABDDE*	George . . . . .	ABADB
Elizabeth (Brenneman) . . . . .	AAECBA*	George . . . . .	ACADFC
Elizabeth (Buel) . . . . .	ACBDH*	George . . . . .	ACFFF
Elizabeth (Cogshall) . . . . .	AAECE*	George . . . . .	AF
Elizabeth (Flowers) . . . . .	AAEC*	George Allen . . . . .	ACBDDAB
Elizabeth Hluman (Houston) (Campbell) . . . . .	AAA*	George B. . . . .	ACBDDA
Elizabeth (McCracken) . . . . .	ACGE*	George Bacon . . . . .	ACFFCC
Elizabeth (Olds) . . . . .	AABRC*	George Bacon . . . . .	ACFFCCE
Ella A. . . . .	AACGRe	George David . . . . .	AAEFEB
Ella (Barnes) . . . . .	AAECC*	George Francis . . . . .	AAEFFB
Ella (Bartholomew) . . . . .	AAECED*	George Kirby . . . . .	AAECBAA
Ella Geraldine . . . . .	AAEahAc, ABAEBAc	George N. . . . .	AAECC
Ellen . . . . .	AABBCa	George Prentiss . . . . .	AAAAAG
Ellen Bernice . . . . .	AACFIe	George Prentiss . . . . .	AAECBAAA
Ellen M. . . . .	AACHAa	George Sheldon . . . . .	ABDDA
Ellen Maria (Childs) . . . . .	AABDD*	George Warren . . . . .	AAEFG
Elmira . . . . .	ACDj	George Washington . . . . .	AAECAD*
Emeline . . . . .	ACFAd	Georgianna (Engle) . . . . .	ACFF*
Emeline (Willson) . . . . .	AAECB*	Gertrude Ann (Shelton) . . . . .	AAAACDb
Emily . . . . .	ACGcd	Gertrude Elizabeth . . . . .	ACFFCa
Emily Cecelia . . . . .	AABBa	Gertrude Maria . . . . .	AAAACAd
Emily J. . . . .	AACHBa	Grace . . . . .	ACBDDh
Emily Maria . . . . .	AABFb	Grace Adelle (Weegar) . . . . .	AABDDBA*
Emilia Carpenter . . . . .	AAAACf		





# INDEX—PART ONE

Grace Clark . . . . .	ACFAAa	James . . . . .	ACABR
Grace Marie . . . . .	AAECRb	James . . . . .	ACB
Grace Helen (Mathews) . . . . .	ACFEAA*	James . . . . .	BD
Hannah (Hopkins) . . . . .	AAC*, ACe	James A. . . . .	AAEFHA
Hannah . . . . .	AACEj	James Archibald . . . . .	AAEFH
Hannah . . . . .	AAck	James Bennett . . . . .	ACFEAA
Hannah . . . . .	AAEd	James Campbell . . . . .	ACBDD
Hannah . . . . .	ACAi	James Campbell, Jr. . . . .	ACBDDC
Hannah (Harndon) . . . . .	AAHh*	James Ellis . . . . .	ACFED
Hannah Jane . . . . .	AAChc	James Ervin . . . . .	AADAC, ACBDaC
Hannah (Tarrish) . . . . .	ACA*	James Skinner . . . . .	ACFFCB
Harlow Wellington . . . . .	ACFAA	James Skinner . . . . .	ACFFCCD
Harold . . . . .	ACFFCDD	Jane . . . . .	ACd
Harold Church . . . . .	AACECCB	Jane . . . . .	AAEdab, ACABab
Harper . . . . .	ACDG	Jane . . . . .	ABAAC
Harriet . . . . .	AAAAGb	Jane . . . . .	ACda
Harriet . . . . .	AACEf	Jane . . . . .	ACGAb
Harriet . . . . .	ACGAc	Jane . . . . .	ACGb
Harriet Annie (Bolitho) . . . . .	AAAACE*	Jane . . . . .	Ba
Harriet Cornelia . . . . .	AACECb	Jane Elizabeth . . . . .	AAFBa
Harriet Isbell . . . . .	AAEFEBa	Jane L. (Hopkins) . . . . .	ACBDa, AADA*
Harriet Louise . . . . .	ACFFCFb	Jane (Northam) . . . . .	ACDac
Harriet Martha . . . . .	AAAACc	Janet . . . . .	ACBDDb
Harriet May . . . . .	AAECEa	Janet . . . . .	Ca
Harriet Newell (Skinner) . . . . .	ACFFC*	Janet (Thompson) . . . . .	A*
Harriet Updike . . . . .	AAAAM	Jennie (Jenny) (Polk) . . . . .	AC*
Harriet (Woodworth) . . . . .	AAAACG*	Jennie . . . . .	ACFFb
Harriett . . . . .	ABADA	Jennie Latic . . . . .	ACFFC
Harry Barber . . . . .	ACADFGA	Jennie (Mack) . . . . .	ACAB*
Harvey . . . . .	AACHA	Jennette "Jenny" . . . . .	ACAg
Hattie Anna (Hurst) . . . . .	AABBFC*	Jerusha (Whitney) . . . . .	ACFG*
Hattie May . . . . .	ABDDCc	Jessie . . . . .	ACBDDe
Hebron . . . . .	AABFE	Joel . . . . .	ACAB, AAEda*
Hebron Henry . . . . .	AAEdaA, ACABAA	Joel . . . . .	ABADAB
Helen . . . . .	ACFGa	John . . . . .	AACI
Helen Amelia . . . . .	AAAACb	John . . . . .	AAEFB
Helen (Carpenter) . . . . .	AAAAC*	John . . . . .	ACC
Helen Carpenter . . . . .	AAAACAc	John . . . . .	ACGAAB
Helen Hyser . . . . .	ACFGBa	John Howard . . . . .	AAECE
Helen Leone . . . . .	AAECDCa	John Jay . . . . .	ABBBF
Helen Lucia . . . . .	ACFFCDa	John Johnston . . . . .	AAEFBB
Helen M. . . . .	ACDEb	John Mullett . . . . .	AAECGA
Henry . . . . .	AAEFE	John Richards . . . . .	AAAAA
Henry . . . . .	ACADFA	Joseph . . . . .	AAAC
Henry . . . . .	ACAK	Joseph Chandler . . . . .	AAAAD
Herbert Cornwell . . . . .	AAAACDA	Josephine . . . . .	AAEFED
Herbert James . . . . .	ACFFCDB	Josiah . . . . .	ACAH
Herbert Samuel . . . . .	ACFFCD	Judah . . . . .	ABe
Herman Sidney . . . . .	AACGAA	Julia . . . . .	AACHd
Hiram . . . . .	AAAL	Julia Eliza . . . . .	AAEFBa
Howard Verner . . . . .	ACFFCCC	Julia (Prouffit) . . . . .	ACRDDA*
(Hubbard) . . . . .	ABAD*	Karl Howard . . . . .	AAECED
Huldah . . . . .	AAABe	Kate . . . . .	ACDGD
Icy (Pugh) . . . . .	AAECBA*	Kate Margarette . . . . .	AAEacbb, ABABeAbb
Ida Annette . . . . .	ABDDd	Kenneth Brewster . . . . .	AAAACDE
Ida Gertrude (Cornwell) . . . . .	AAAACD*	Lalla A. (Griffith) . . . . .	AAAAG*
Infant . . . . .	AACC	Lalla Cora . . . . .	AAAAGc
Infant . . . . .	AACEIC	Laura . . . . .	AAECB
Infant . . . . .	AACEId	Laura . . . . .	ABADd
Ira . . . . .	ACAD	Laura Giddings . . . . .	AAECEa
Ira Hamilton . . . . .	ACADFD	Laura (Seymour) . . . . .	ACGA*
Isaac . . . . .	AAAC	Lawrence Leonard . . . . .	AAECECA
Isaac, Jr. . . . .	AACG	Leda Mara . . . . .	AACGBEa
Isaac . . . . .	ACe*, AAC	Lena May (Fosmire) . . . . .	AAECEA*
Isabel Aurelia (Root) . . . . .	AAECEC*	Leonard . . . . .	ACGE
James . . . . .	A	Lettie (Lester) . . . . .	AACGBE*
James . . . . .	AAD	Levi . . . . .	ACAC
James . . . . .	AADA, ACBDa*	Levi . . . . .	ACADA
James . . . . .	AB	Levi Dwelly . . . . .	ABAEa, AAFAc*
James . . . . .	ABAB	Lewis Bickford . . . . .	AABBFC



# INDEX—PART ONE

Lida May . . . . .	AABDDbB	Mary . . . . .	ACDGe
Lilabelle (Batie) . . . . .	ACFPC*	Mary . . . . .	ACFEf
Lillia Wells . . . . .	AACEIb	Mary . . . . .	ACFh
Lincoln . . . . .	ACDac*	Mary Abigail . . . . .	AAcCe
Lizzie J. (Andrews) . . . . .	AACEAI**	Mary Alice . . . . .	AAEdac, ACABac
Lottie Belle (Shoup) . . . . .	ACFFCD*	Mary (Allen) . . . . .	ACBDP*
Louis Lawton . . . . .	AAAACAB	Mary Amelia (Clark) . . . . .	ACFAA*
Louise (Coddling) . . . . .	ACGFb*	Mary Ann . . . . .	ACFFd
Louisa (Paddock) . . . . .	ACADF*	Mary Annette . . . . .	AAcEAa
Louise . . . . .	AAAACAF	Mary (Beche) . . . . .	AAEahA*, ABAERA*
Louise . . . . .	ACBDGb	Mary C. (Allen) . . . . .	AAEFH*
Louise Stuart . . . . .	AAAAAe	Mary C. . . . .	ACBDDd
Louise M. (Thomas) . . . . .	ACGFC*	Mary (Campbell) . . . . .	ACGFCb
Luana (Shumway) . . . . .	ACGCB*	Mary Catherine Van Vredenburg . . . . .	AAAAAd
Lucetta (Main) . . . . .	AACHA*	Mary (Cleveland) . . . . .	AAAEac, ABAEA*
Lucia . . . . .	ACFFCFc	Mary E. (Casey) . . . . .	ACAK*
Lueinda (Leavitt) . . . . .	AAAC*	Mary E. (Hart) . . . . .	ACAGb*
Lucey Ann (Slater) . . . . .	AACEC*	Mary Ella . . . . .	AAEFee
Lucey Jane . . . . .	AACECEb	Mary Ellen . . . . .	AAcECA
Lucey Maria (Bennett) . . . . .	ACFEA*	Mary H. (Haskell) . . . . .	AAECDC*
Lucey (Morris) . . . . .	AAAE*	Mary Jane . . . . .	ACCGc
Lulu (Potter) . . . . .	AAEFEF*	Mary Josephine (Chase) . . . . .	ACADFD
Luther . . . . .	ACFE	Mary "Nancy" . . . . .	ACDDj
Lydia A. (West) . . . . .	AAEFF*	Mary O. (Harris) . . . . .	AAEFf*
Marc A. . . . .	AACEAG	Mary Rosalie (Hyde) . . . . .	AAcEEc*
Margaret . . . . .	AADA*	Mary (Smith) . . . . .	ACF*
Margaret . . . . .	AADAA, ACBDaa	Matilda Virginia . . . . .	AAEFb*
Margaret . . . . .	AAf	Matilda Virginia (Johnston) . . . . .	AAEFb*
Margaret . . . . .	ACGEd	Maud . . . . .	ACFFCCA
Margaret . . . . .	Ae	Maud E. (Johnson) . . . . .	AAcHIB*
Margaret A. . . . .	ACRDe	Maud I. (Hopkinson) . . . . .	AAAACAB*
Margaret ["Norris"] (Hamilton) . . . . .	AAD*	Medora . . . . .	AAECBA
Margaret Lavina (Waite) . . . . .	AABDC*	Merene (Crosby) . . . . .	ABADA*
Margaret Lucy . . . . .	AAECF	Minerva . . . . .	ACADe
Margaret ["Peggy"] (Armstrong) . . . . .	AAcH*	Minerva . . . . .	ACADFFf
Margaretta L. . . . .	AABBe	Minnie Minerva . . . . .	ACADFDc
Maria . . . . .	ACFFa	Miriam . . . . .	ACBdf
Maria Louisa . . . . .	AABFd	Miriam (Holcomb) . . . . .	ACB**
Maria Louisa . . . . .	ACADg	Miriam (Kent) . . . . .	AB*
Marie Antoinette (Cleveland) . . . . .	AAEah, ABAEB*	Molly . . . . .	ACH
Marie Boyd . . . . .	AAEFa	Myrtle Dellinger . . . . .	AABDDBe
Marietta . . . . .	AABDa	Nancy . . . . .	ACAA
Marian Jackson . . . . .	AACEADc	Nancy . . . . .	ACDEa
Marion . . . . .	AAAACABa	Nancy Jane . . . . .	AAcEd
Marjorie . . . . .	AAECGAa	Nancy (Sheldon) . . . . .	ABAC*
Marjorie . . . . .	AAEFBBa	Nathan . . . . .	ACDC
Mark Brenneman . . . . .	AAECBAD	Nathan . . . . .	ACG
Mark Lambert . . . . .	AAEFF	Nathan, Jr. . . . .	ACGA
Mark Walter . . . . .	AAEFEA	Nathan . . . . .	ACGAAC
Martha . . . . .	AAEA	Nathan . . . . .	ACGEC
Martha . . . . .	AAg	Nathaniel Woodworth . . . . .	X-AAAACGA
Martha . . . . .	ACBa	Nellie Addison (Traylor) . . . . .	AAAACDA*
Martha . . . . .	ACGCa	Nelson . . . . .	AAcHIB
Martha . . . . .	Bc	Olive . . . . .	AAEFEC
Martha A. . . . .	AAAACAA	Orrin . . . . .	ACGCB
Martha Ann . . . . .	ACGFd	Orry Noble . . . . .	AABFC
Martha E. . . . .	AAAAB	Patience (Cleveland) . . . . .	AAEda, ACABA*
Martha Genette . . . . .	AABDCa	Patience . . . . .	AAAg
Martha M. . . . .	ACBDe	Patience (Osgood) . . . . .	AAE*
Martha O. (Harris) . . . . .	AAEFf*	Patty (Raymond) . . . . .	AAcE**
Martha ["Patty"] Post (Clark) . . . . .	AACG*	Pearl Cornelius . . . . .	AAECBA
Martha Prentiss (Richards) . . . . .	AAAA*	Peter . . . . .	ACABA
Martha (Robinson) . . . . .	ACG*	Phebe . . . . .	ACAb
Martha Robinson . . . . .	ACGcf	Phebe Ann . . . . .	AAcEh
Mary . . . . .	ABA*	Phebe (Haddock) . . . . .	ACGE**
Mary . . . . .	ABAAa	Phebe (Tomlinson) . . . . .	ACGAA*
Mary . . . . .	ACBb	Pitts . . . . .	ABADAA
Mary . . . . .	AADAc, ACBDae		



# INDEX—PART ONE

Polly . . . . .	AACj	Sarah . . . . .	ABd
Polly (Armstrong) (Wilson) . . . . .		Sarah Louise (Austin) . . . . .	AAAACA*
. . . . .	AACA*2, AChG*	Sarah (Polk) . . . . .	AA*
Polly (Clark) . . . . .	AABD*	Sarah (Sheldon) . . . . .	ABAA*
Polly (Cleveland) . . . . .	ACAC*	Seymour . . . . .	ABADC
Polly (Mack) . . . . .	ACAE*	Seymour . . . . .	ACGAA
Polly (Teed) . . . . .	AACL*	Sidney . . . . .	AACGA
Priscilla . . . . .	ACfb	Silas . . . . .	AAH
Prudence (Wells) . . . . .	ACFA*	Silas Sherman . . . . .	AAECE
Pyrena (Whitney) . . . . .	ACGF*	Silas Gilbert . . . . .	AAECED
Rachel Maria (Howell) . . . . .	AABBF*	Sophia (Ogden) . . . . .	AAECG*
Ralph Samuel . . . . .	ACFFCDC	Sophronia . . . . .	AACib
Rhoda (Wilson) . . . . .	ACAH*	Spencer . . . . .	AAEahA, ABABBA
Robert . . . . .	AC	Stephen . . . . .	AAACA
Robert . . . . .	ACAE	Stephen Cornwell . . . . .	AAAACDD
Robert . . . . .	ACD	Stephen Lansing . . . . .	ACADFDDB
Robert . . . . .	ACDE	Susan D. (Smith) . . . . .	ACAj*
Robert . . . . .	ACDGA	Susan S. . . . .	AAECaE
Robert . . . . .	ACFA	Sybil . . . . .	ACAI
Robert . . . . .	BB	Theda . . . . .	ACDh
Robert . . . . .	CC	Thomas . . . . .	AAAD
Robert . . . . .	D	Thomas Lawrence . . . . .	AAAAAG
Robert Anson . . . . .	ACFGBB	Thomas Lewis . . . . .	ACFFG
Robert Hyde . . . . .	AAECEC	Victoria . . . . .	AADAd, ACBDad
Robin . . . . .	AAEFHC	Volney . . . . .	AACGB
Rollin Frank . . . . .	AAECDB	Volney Wilson Amos . . . . .	
Rosalind Winifred . . . . .		. . . . .	AAEahAB, ABABBAB
. . . . .	AAEahAa, ABABBAa	Walter . . . . .	AAEahBA, ABABBAa
Rose Alma . . . . .	AAEFFa	W. T. . . . .	ACGAAA
Ross Clinton . . . . .	AABDDBA	Walter Austin . . . . .	AAAACAE
Ross Henry . . . . .	AAEFEF	Walter Charles . . . . .	ACFFCCB
Rufus . . . . .	ABAC	Walter Cooley . . . . .	ACFEA
Ruth (Rogers) . . . . .	ACBDG*	Walter Fay . . . . .	AACGBE
Sallie . . . . .	AABa	Walter Weed . . . . .	AAAAAF
Sallie M. . . . .	ACFAB	Warner . . . . .	AAEC
Sally . . . . .	ACFe	Warner Whiton . . . . .	AAEC
Sally . . . . .	ACGc	Warner Whiton . . . . .	AAECDA
Sally (Hough) . . . . .	ACGC*	Warren . . . . .	ACGEA
Samantha . . . . .	AACla	Wealthy (Potter) . . . . .	ACGCB*
Samuel . . . . .	AAA	William . . . . .	AABE
Samuel . . . . .	AAAF	William . . . . .	ABA
Samuel . . . . .	ACF	William . . . . .	ABAAB
Samuel . . . . .	ACFF	William . . . . .	ABAD
Samuel . . . . .	AG	William . . . . .	ACABC
Samuel . . . . .	B	William . . . . .	ACGC
Samuel Augustus . . . . .	AAAAC	William . . . . .	ACGCB
Samuel Augustus, Jr. . . . .	AAAACG	William . . . . .	ACGCE
Samuel Lathrop . . . . .	ACFEB	William Brown . . . . .	AAAAAH
Samuel Luther . . . . .	ACFTC	William Edwin . . . . .	AAABFB
Sara (Sessions) . . . . .	AACEADA*	William Lloyd . . . . .	AAECDB



## INDEX—PART TWO

### Persons bearing other family names than Hopkins

- Abbey, Rosie E. . . . . AACEADA\*p  
 Abell, Mary . . . . . AACEdaB\*p  
 Adams, Ann . . . . . ACDE\*  
 Adams, Charles Clinton . . . . . AABbbf\*  
 Adams, Evalyn L. . . . . AACiaAA\*  
 Adams, Robert G. . . . . AABbbf\*p  
 Adams, Sophia (Barney) (Anthony) . . . . . AABbbf  
 Alden, Anna Laura . . . . . AACEed  
 Alden, Emma M. (Haskins) . . . . . AACEc\*  
 Alden, Ernest Edwin . . . . . AACEcCB  
 Alden, Harold Willis . . . . . AACEcCC  
 Alden, Infant . . . . . AACEcb  
 Alden, Isaac . . . . . AACEc\*  
 Alden, John Haskins . . . . . AACEcCA  
 Alden, Marian Adelaide . . . . . AACEea  
 Alden, Mary Abigail (Hopkins) . . . . . AACEc  
 Alden, Phiny . . . . . AACEc\*  
 Alden, Willis Hopkins . . . . . AACEc  
 Alexander, Marie Louise . . . . . AABbdAb\*p  
 Allen, Cardine Josephine V. . . . . AACEIbb\*p  
 Allen, Celia . . . . . ACFFaA\*p  
 Allen, Fanniebelle (McVey) . . . . . AACEIbb  
 Allen, Fanniebelle McVey . . . . . AACEIbba  
 Allen, Hezekiah . . . . . AACdDea\*p  
 Allen, Ivan J. . . . . AACdDea\*  
 Allen, Lucy May (Oliver) . . . . . AACdDea  
 Allen, Marjorie Oliver . . . . . AACdDea  
 Allen, Mary . . . . . ACBDp\*  
 Allen, Mary C. . . . . AAEFH\*  
 Allen, Nelson McDowell . . . . . AACEIbb\*p  
 Allen, Robert McDowell . . . . . AACEIbb\*  
 Anderson, Blanch M. . . . . AABgaAac  
 Anderson, Carrie Amanda (Young) . . . . . AABgaA\*  
 Anderson, Charlotte Ann (Fulton) . . . . . AABga  
 Anderson, Clarence Fulton . . . . . AABgaA  
 Anderson, Clarence Jerome . . . . . AABgaAC  
 Anderson, Earl L. . . . . AABgaABA  
 Anderson, Edna Leona . . . . . AABgaAlie  
 Anderson, Eugene Elmer . . . . . AABgaABF  
 Anderson, Eugene Bevier . . . . . AABgaAB  
 Anderson, Evelyn O. . . . . AABgaABd  
 Anderson, Florence M. . . . . AABgaAAa  
 Anderson, Frederick Crowell ACFFCc\*  
 Anderson, Frederick Hopkins . . . . . ACFFCcA  
 Anderson, Grace C. . . . . AABgaAAD  
 Anderson, Jennie Lucia (Hopkins) . . . . . ACFFCc  
 Anderson, John Stephenson ACFFCc\*p  
 Anderson, Lillian May . . . . . AABgaAd  
 Anderson, Laura M. . . . . AABgaAlb  
 Anderson, Ruth L. . . . . AABgaAlc  
 Anderson, Samuel . . . . . AABga\*  
 Anderson, Truman L. . . . . AABgaAAB  
 Anderson, Truman Monroe . . . . . AABgaAA  
 Andrews, Amanda . . . . . ACdAc\*p  
 Andrews, Lizzie J. . . . . AACEAD\*\*  
 Anthony, Addie (De Rivers) . . . . . AABbbfA\*  
 Anthony, Albert David . . . . . AABbbf\*  
 Anthony, Bertha . . . . . AABbbfAb  
 Anthony, Earl Arden . . . . . AABbbfAA  
 Anthony, Edward Henry . . . . . AABbbfA  
 Anthony, Elizabeth . . . . . AABbbA\*p  
 Anthony, Emily Francis . . . . . AABbbA\*  
 Anthony, John . . . . . AABbbA\*p  
 Anthony, Norman Edward . . . . . AABbbfAC  
 Anthony, Sophia (Barney) . . . . . AABbbf  
 Applegate, Hannah . . . . . AACEhde\*p  
 Arford, Hazel V. (Cooper) . . . . . AACdegaa  
 Arford, Lewis . . . . . AACdegaa\*  
 Arms, Mary . . . . . AACdJ\*p  
 Armstrong, Betsy . . . . . AACdB\*p  
 Armstrong, Isaac . . . . . AACdB\*p  
 Armstrong, Jane Augusta . . . . . AACdC\*p  
 Armstrong, Margaret ("Peggy") . . . . . AACdC  
 Armstrong, Polly . . . . . AACdC\*  
 Arnold, Lurancy . . . . . AACdC\*  
 Arnold, Florence Virginia (Sweet) . . . . . AACdC  
 Artz, Johanna Emily . . . . . AACdC  
 Artz, John . . . . . AACdC  
 Asquith, Frank R. . . . . AACdC  
 Asquith, Helen Mae . . . . . AACdC  
 Asquith, Homer Hoxie . . . . . AACdC  
 Asquith, Mabel Lura (Hoxie) . . . . . AACdC  
 Austin, Caroline . . . . . ACdGA\*  
 Austin, Jane . . . . . AABbBc\*p  
 Austin, Sarah Louise . . . . . AAAACA\*  
 Austin, Walter . . . . . AAAACA\*p  
 Avery, Esther (Bothwell) . . . . . ACdAde  
 Avery, Mark A. . . . . AChAde\*  
 Ayers, Aylmer J. . . . . AABFFA\*  
 Ayers, Ben F. . . . . ACBDdb\*  
 Ayers, Caleb . . . . . AABFFA\*p  
 Ayers, Cecil Dewey . . . . . AABFFA  
 Ayers, George Burton . . . . . AABFFA  
 Ayers, Glenn Hopkins . . . . . AABFFA  
 Ayers, Janet (Hopkins) . . . . . ACBDdb  
 Ayers, Lloyd Foraker . . . . . AABFFA  
 Ayers, Rose Alma (Hopkins) . . . . . AABFFA  
 Bachelder, Amos . . . . . AABBeC\*p  
 Bachelder, Lon M. . . . . AABBeC\*  
 Backus, Alta May (Shaw) . . . . . AACdBD  
 Backus, Carl Duane . . . . . AACdBD





# INDEX—PART TWO

Backus, Carl L. ....	AACdBDb*
Backus, David Brainard .	AACdBDe*p
Backus, Elsie Ruth . . .	AACdBDba
Bacon, Charles . . . . .	AACfAAB*p
Bacon, Elizabeth Mary . .	AACfAAB*
Baker, Caroline . . . . .	AACEdea*p
Baker, Cordelia . . . . .	AACEdf*p, AACEhC*p
Baldwin, Maria . . . . .	AACEha*p
Ball, Alice A. (Treat) . . .	ACAgbb*
Ball, Charles D. . . . .	ACAgbA
Ball, Charles E. . . . .	ACAgbbB
Ball, Edwin Harvey . . . .	ACAgbE
Ball, Etta (Peterson) . . . .	ACAgbE*
Ball, Emma L. . . . .	ACAgbbA
Ball, Florence Augusta . . .	ACAgbEb
Ball, Frank H. . . . .	ACAgbB
Ball, Gratia Helen . . . . .	ACAgbEc
Ball, Harvey R. . . . .	ACAgb*
Ball, Irving W. . . . .	ACAgbD
Ball, Jannette (Dixon) . . .	ACAgb
Ball, Maggie (Peterson) . . .	ACAgbd*
Ball, Mary . . . . .	ACAgb*p
Ball, Mary Jannette . . . . .	ACAgbe
Ball, Nettie . . . . .	ACAgbEa
Ball, Samuel . . . . .	ACAgb*p
Bancroft, Lucy Triphina . . .	AABbbaAA*p
Bangs, Bertha Maria . . . .	ACGFdb
Bangs, Lester G. . . . .	ACGFd*
Bangs, Lois Leonora . . . .	ACGFda
Bangs, Martha Ann (Hopkins) . .	ACGFd
Bangs, Walter Hopkins . . . .	ACGFdC
Barber, Benjamin . . . . .	ACADFG*p
Barber, Frances E. . . . .	ACADFG*
Barker, Sarah Ann . . . . .	AACbC*p
Barnes, Blanche . . . . .	AACDB*
Barnes, Charles F. . . . .	ACAgbe
Barnes, Ella . . . . .	AACCC*
Barnes, Isaac . . . . .	AACDB*p
Barnes, Mary Jannette (Ball) . .	ACAgbc
Barnett, Elizabeth . . . . .	ACAif*
Barney, Adelaide Francis (Beardsley) . .	AABbBc*
Barney, Agatha (Rogers) . . .	AABbCB*
Barney, Arazeta Adelia (Hopkins) . .	AABbb
Barney, Benjamin Franklin . .	AABbD
Barney, Daniel . . . . .	AABb*p
Barney, Earl Rhea . . . . .	AABbBDA, AACdBDb*
Barney, Edwin Earl . . . . .	AABbCB
Barney, Emily Eliza (Haley) . . .	AABbD*
Barney, Frank Albert . . . . .	AABbBCA
Barney, George Edwin . . . .	AABbBc
Barney, Grace Inez . . . . .	AABbBdb
Barney, Harriet . . . . .	AABbbe
Barney, Helen Sophia . . . . .	AABbBDe
Barney, Jannette Marie . . . .	AABbBba
Barney, Katherine Rogers . . .	AABbCBa
Barney, Lena Bertha (Shaw) . . .	AACdBDc, AABbBDA*
Barney, Lovisa . . . . .	AABbBb
Barney, Nellie (Kirkpatrick) . . .	AABbCA*
Barney, Norma Agatha . . . .	AABbCBb
Barney, Norman Edward . . . .	AABbBg
Barney, Norman Wood . . . . .	AABbB*
Barney, Norman Wood . . . . .	AABbBDA, AACdBDcA
Barney, Richard Kirkpatrick . . .	AABbBCAA
Barney, Ruth . . . . .	AABbBdbb
Barney, Ruth Adelia . . . . .	AABbBa
Barney, Sophia . . . . .	AABbBf
Barney, Susan . . . . .	AABbBc
Bairen, Sarah J. . . . .	AACdBBa*p
Bartholomew, Edward . . . . .	AACECD*p
Bartholomew, Ella . . . . .	AACECD*
Barton, David Lawson . . . . .	AACECaA*p
Barton, Katherine . . . . .	AACECa*
Bates, Maria Louisa (Hopkins) . . .	ACADg
(Cherry) . . . . .	ACADg*
Bates, Simeon . . . . .	ACADg*
Batie, Lilabelle . . . . .	ACFFCC*
Beardsley, Adelaide Francis . . .	AABbBc*
Beardsley, Asher . . . . .	AABbBc*p, AABbDc*p
Beardsley, Gertrude M. . . . .	AABbDc*
Beattie, Albert Milo . . . . .	AACEbB*
Beattie, Anna Belle . . . . .	AACEhbb
Beattie, Arthur Jay . . . . .	AACEhB
Beattie, Blanche Dora . . . . .	AACEhba
Beattie, Homer Milo . . . . .	AACEhbd
Beattie, John . . . . .	AACEhbp
Beattie, John Walter . . . . .	ACFbBc
Beattie, Lucy Theodora (Sullivan) . .	AACEhb
Beebe, ——— . . . . .	ACHed*
Beebe, ——— . . . . .	ACHede
Beebe, ——— . . . . .	ACHdAB*
Beebe, Augustus . . . . .	AAEhaA*p, AAEbaA*p
Beebe, ——— (Guthrie) . . . . .	ACHed
Beebe, John . . . . .	ACHedA
Beebe, Maria . . . . .	ACHedb
Beebe, Mary . . . . .	AAEhaA*, AAEbaA*
Beers, Mary M. . . . .	AAACAB*p
Belknap, Mary . . . . .	ACDacA*
Benedict, Sarah M. . . . .	ACAaAA*
Benjamin, John Wesley . . . . .	AAcJaA*p
Benjamin, Josephine Lelah . . .	AAcJaA*
Bennett, Lucy Maria . . . . .	ACFEA*
Bennett, Miles Wilson . . . . .	ACFEA*p
Bentz, Annette Hopkins . . . . .	AAACEAa
Bentz, Annette May . . . . .	AAACEAcB
Bentz, Frank Edmund . . . . .	AAACEAeB
Bentz, Harriet May (Hopkins) . . .	AAACEAe
Bentz, Ira R. . . . .	AAACEAe*
Bentz, Luther Marc . . . . .	AAACEAcA
Bentz, Marc Connor . . . . .	AAACEAcC
Bentz, Mary Earley (Hooper) . . .	AAACEAc*
Bentz, Stella (Van Norman) . . . .	AAACEAeB*
Berry, Ephraim . . . . .	AAfA
Berry, Ephraim, Jr. . . . .	AAfA
Berry, Malinda . . . . .	AACdBDb*p
Berry, Mary (or Martha) (Cleveland) . . . . .	AAfA
Black, Margaret Macdonald . . . .	AAfAAd*p
Blakeman, Harriett . . . . .	ACFbC*
Blanchard, Lydia . . . . .	ACAic*
Bliss, Abiel Hawkins . . . . .	AAcfAA*p
Bliss, Harriet Louisa . . . . .	AAcfAA*
Blood, Mary . . . . .	ACFfa*p



# INDEX—PART TWO

Bloodgood, Sarah M. . . . .	AABBF*p	Brown, Cynthia . . . . .	AACBc
Bloomer, Sallie Ann . . . . .	AACHB*p	Brown, Delia Ann . . . . .	AACbAA*
Blossom, Alice . . . . .	ACGbAb	Brown, Delia Ann (Brown) . . . . .	AACbAA*
Blossom, Benjamin . . . . .	ACGb*	Brown, Delia Marion . . . . .	AACbAAAb
Blossom, Enos . . . . .	ACGbA	Brown, Diana . . . . .	ACHcF*
Blossom, Harriet (Hull) . . . . .	ACGbA*	Brown, Eliza . . . . .	AABFeb*p
Blossom, Hattie . . . . .	ACGbAc	Brown, Eliza (Stines) . . . . .	AACbAF*
Blossom, Helen . . . . .	ACGbAa	Brown, Ellen V. (Hoxie) . . . . .	AACbBd
Blossom, Jane (Hopkins) . . . . .	ACGb	Brown, George . . . . .	AACbAA*p
Blossom, Nathan . . . . .	ACGbB	Brown, George Drew . . . . .	AACbAl
Blossom, William . . . . .	ACGbC	Brown, George S. . . . .	AACbBd*
Blye, Sarah Rosine . . . . .	AACECEb*p	Brown, Grace Tolly (Saunders) . . . . .	AACbAA*
Bolithe, Harriet Annie . . . . .	AAAAACE*	Brown, Harold Liberty . . . . .	AACbAA*
Bolithe, James . . . . .	AAAAACE*p	Brown, Harriet . . . . .	AACbE
Boomer, Jane . . . . .	ACFha*p	Brown, Harriet Elizabeth Cynthia . . . . .	AACbAb
Postwick, Alpheus . . . . .	AABDaA*p	Brown, Harriet M. (Griffin) . . . . .	AACbA*
Postwick, Myra . . . . .	AABDaA*	Brown, Helen Louise . . . . .	AACbAk
Bothwell, ——— . . . . .	ACHaIh	Brown, Henry D. . . . .	AABFeb*
Bothwell, ——— . . . . .	ACHaBf	Brown, Henry Martyn . . . . .	AACbAA
Bothwell, Alex . . . . .	ACHaDb	Brown, Hiram . . . . .	AACbA
Bothwell, Alexander . . . . .	ACHa*	Brown, Hiram Liberty . . . . .	AACbAF
Bothwell, Alexander . . . . .	ACHaA	Brown, Isaac . . . . .	ACHcF*
Bothwell, Dana . . . . .	ACHaBb	Brown, Isabelle Jane . . . . .	AACbAh
Bothwell, David . . . . .	ACHaBc	Brown, Jane Reese Tilton (Liston) . . . . .	AACbAA*
Bothwell, David . . . . .	ACHaCd	Brown, John . . . . .	AACbAAD*p
Bothwell, DeWitt . . . . .	ACHaAB	Brown, Julia Maria (Smith) . . . . .	AACbA***
Bothwell, Emily . . . . .	ACHaDe	Brown, Liberty . . . . .	AACb*
Bothwell, Esther . . . . .	ACHaDe	Brown, Lottie C. . . . .	AABFebb
Bothwell, Frank . . . . .	ACHaAA	Brown, Lydia . . . . .	AACbB
Bothwell, James . . . . .	ACHaB	Brown, Margaret Thomas Liston . . . . .	AACbAc
Bothwell, James . . . . .	ACHaBb	Brown, Margaret William . . . . .	AACbAd
Bothwell, James . . . . .	ACHaCC	Brown, Mary . . . . .	ACHcB*
Bothwell, James . . . . .	ACHaDA	Brown, Mary Emily Frances . . . . .	AACbAj
Bothwell, Jane . . . . .	ACHaBe	Brown, Mary Liston . . . . .	AACbAf
Bothwell, Jonathan . . . . .	ACHaCA	Brown, Morris Spencer . . . . .	AACbBdA
Bothwell, Martha (Wilson) . . . . .	ACHa	Brown, Orlean Liston . . . . .	AACbAAAC
Bothwell, Nelson . . . . .	ACHaCB	Brown, Pauline . . . . .	ACAgEa*p
Bothwell, Philura . . . . .	ACHaBg	Brown, Phebe (Hopkins) . . . . .	AACb
Bothwell, Robert . . . . .	ACHaD	Brown, Ruth . . . . .	AACEaA*p
Bothwell, Sarah . . . . .	ACHaDd	Brown, Walter Henry . . . . .	AACbAAB
Bothwell, Volney . . . . .	ACHaBA	Brown, William Liston . . . . .	AACbAE
Bothwell, Wealthy (Dye) . . . . .	ACHaBB*	Browne, Eva (Wescott) . . . . .	AACbAk*2
Bothwell, Wilson . . . . .	ACHaC	Bryant, James M. . . . .	ACAgA*p
Bowen, Minnie L. . . . .	AABDDdA*	Bryant, Sara E. . . . .	ACAgA*
Bowen, Robert E. . . . .	AABDDdA*p	Buck, Florence . . . . .	ACHcBc*
Boyd, Elisabeth . . . . .	AACEhdB*p	Buck, Jane . . . . .	ACHcF*
Boyd, Harriet Georgia . . . . .	ACDaDA*	Bucklin, Charlotte . . . . .	ACGA**
Boyd, James Madison . . . . .	ACDaDA*	Buel, Elizabeth . . . . .	ACBDH*
Bradley, Cornelia . . . . .	ACBDD*	Buel, Mary . . . . .	AACEf*p, AACEh*p
Brenneman, Elizabeth . . . . .	AACEBA*	Bugbee, Ernest Fred . . . . .	AABBDbb
Brenneman, John . . . . .	AACEBA*	Bugbee, Laura . . . . .	AABBDbBa
Brewster, Lovisa . . . . .	ACFGa*p	Bugbee, Pearl Frances (Carr) . . . . .	AABBDbb
Briggs, James . . . . .	ACfB*p	Bull, Elsie Amelia (Sullivan) . . . . .	AACEfAd
Briggs, Jonathan . . . . .	AACfb*	Bull, Frances Amelia . . . . .	AACEfAdb
Briggs, Mary . . . . .	AACfba	Bull, Marian Elizabeth . . . . .	AACEfAda
Briggs, Polly Maria (Steadman) . . . . .	AACfb	Bull, William Arthur . . . . .	AACEfAd*
Brooks, Laura A. . . . .	AACEcC*p	Burdette, Hannahretta . . . . .	AACEEaB*p
Brown, ——— . . . . .	ACHcB*p	Burns, Iva May . . . . .	AACdegac
Brown, Ann Elizabeth . . . . .	AACbAg	Burns, Marion F. . . . .	AACdegag*
Brown, Belle . . . . .	AACEhdf*p	Burns, Marshall A. . . . .	AACdegagB
Brown, Benoni . . . . .	ACHcBb*p	Burns, Myrta (McMartin) (Cooper) . . . . .	AACdegag
Brown, Bessie Elizabeth . . . . .	AACbAAB*	Burns, William . . . . .	AACdegag**p
Brown, Bessie Elizabeth (Brown) . . . . .	AACbAAB*		
Brown, Catharine (Seymour) . . . . .	AACbAE*		
Brown, Charles Liberty . . . . .	AACbAAA		
Brown, Charley D. . . . .	AABFebA		
Brown, Clarissa . . . . .	AACbD		
Brown, Clarissa (Clement) . . . . .	AABFeb		



# INDEX—PART TWO

- Bush, ——— (Colb) . . . . .AChec  
 Bush, Evangeline Jane (Shaw) . . . . .ACdJb  
 Bush, George H. . . . .ACdJb\*  
 Bush, Henry Hobert . . . . .ACdJb\*p  
 Bushier, Louise . . . . .ACdefE\*  
 Butler, Myrtle Leona . . . . .ACEhaD\*  
 Butler, Samuel . . . . .ACEhaD\*p  
 Butterfield, Alfred James AABBaA\*p  
 Butterfield, Grace Louise . AABBaA\*  
 Byington, Active Amelia . . . . .ACEfA\*p  
 Caldwell, Ada . . . . .AABBaA\*p  
 Caldwell, Delos . . . . .AABBaA\*p  
 Caldwell, Martha . . . . .ACFhaA\*  
 Calhoun, Clara (Hamilton) . . . . .ACAaAa  
 Calhoun, Clarence . . . . .ACAaAa\*  
 Camp, Amelia . . . . .AAAACD\*p  
 Campbell, Ann . . . . .ACdGA\*p  
 Campbell, Catherine . AADA\*p, ACBD\*  
 Campell, Elizabeth Hinman (Hous-  
 ton) . . . . .AAA\*  
 Campbell, Everett A. G. . . . .AABDaAe\*  
 Campbell, James C. . . . .AABDaAe\*p  
 Campbell, James Gray . . . . .AABDaAeA  
 Campbell, Marjorie Bostwick . . . . .AABDaAeb  
 Campbell, Mary . . . . .ACGFCD\*  
 Campbell, Nellie Bostwick (Gray) . . . . .AABDaAe  
 Capen, Lottie C. (Brown) . . . . .AABHebb  
 Carlson, Ruth Isabel . . . . .ACAcEhC\*  
 Carpenter, Charlotte A. . . . .ACGBD\*p  
 Carpenter, Helen . . . . .AAAAC\*  
 Carpenter, Isaac . . . . .AAAAC\*p  
 Carpenter, Lee A. . . . .AACIab\*  
 Carr, Abigail Amelia (Hopkins) . . . . .AABD  
 Carr, Alice M. . . . .AABDBe  
 Carr, Annie A. . . . .AABDba  
 Carr, Annie A. (Carr) . . . . .AABDba  
 Carr, Annis A. . . . .AABDba  
 Carr, Beulah M. . . . .AABDbaAd  
 Carr, Emily Francis (Anthony) . . . . .AABDba\*  
 Carr, Frances Helen (Vincent) . . . . .AABDba\*  
 Carr, Frank . . . . .AABDba\*  
 Carr, Frederick Asher . . . . .AABDbaC  
 Carr, George E. . . . .AABDbaAA  
 Carr, George Edwin . . . . .AABDbaA  
 Carr, Georgiana (McCormick) . . . . .AABDbaCB\*  
 Carr, Gertrude M. (Beardsley) . . . . .AABDbaC\*  
 Carr, Jacob . . . . .AABDba\*p  
 Carr, Jessie Gertrude . . . . .AABDbaCa  
 Carr, Laura Hopkins . . . . .AABDbaD  
 Carr, Leo D. . . . .AABDbaAAC  
 Carr, Leonard Dudley . . . . .AABDbaCB  
 Carr, Maude Elizabeth . . . . .AABDbaAb  
 Carr, Muriel B. . . . .AABDbaAb  
 Carr, Norman Barney . . . . .AABDbaB  
 Carr, Pearl Frances . . . . .AABDbaBb  
 Carr, Pearl H. . . . .AABDbaAe  
 Carr, Peter . . . . .AABDba\*  
 Carr, Sarah L. . . . .AABDbaAf  
 Carr, Virginia Irene . . . . .AABDbaCBa  
 Carr, Wallace Gaylord . . . . .AABDbaIA  
 Carter, Burton . . . . .ACEhdf\*  
 Carter, Charles . . . . .ACEhdf\*p  
 Carter, Jennie Fern (Hoskins) . . . . .ACEhdf  
 Carter, Mary A. (Strong) . . . . .AABBea\*p  
 Case, Edward . . . . .AACECb\*  
 Case, Grace Marie (Hopkins) . . . . .AACECb  
 Casey, Mary E. . . . .ACAK\*  
 Cassedy, Ida May (Harper) . . . . .X-AABBFc  
 Chamberlain, Anna Clemenza . . . . .AABFFa\*p  
 Chapman, Edward Davison . . . . .ACFcaA  
 Chapman, George . . . . .ACFcaA\*  
 Chapman, Laura M. . . . .ACFhab\*p  
 Chapman, Sarah Maria (Davison) . . . . .ACFcaA  
 Chase, Mary Josephine . . . . .ACADFD\*  
 Chase, Stephen . . . . .ACADFD\*p  
 Cheritree, Eghert . . . . .ACFFG\*p  
 Cheritree, Etta . . . . .ACFFG\*  
 Cherry, Alice May . . . . .ACADge  
 Cherry, Caroline Bates . . . . .ACADge  
 Cherry, Chauncey Wallace . . . . .ACADg\*  
 Cherry, Florence May . . . . .ACADgf  
 Cherry, Frances Minerva . . . . .ACADga  
 Cherry, Helen Landon . . . . .ACADgd  
 Cherry, Julia Augusta . . . . .ACADgb  
 Cherry, Maria Louisa (Hopkins) . . . . .ACADg  
 Cherry, Samuel . . . . .ACADg\*p  
 Chidester, Ella (Vance) (Durban) . . . . .AABFaA\*  
 Childs, Asa . . . . .AABDD\*p  
 Childs, Ellen Maria . . . . .AABDD\*  
 Childs, Lydia . . . . .ACIB\*p  
 Chute, Edward Lane . . . . .ACEIaA\*p  
 Chute, Helen Cleaveland . . . . .ACEIaA\*  
 Clapp, Catherine . . . . .AAEacA\*p, ABAEAA\*p  
 Clapp, Clarissa "Sally" . . . . .ABAE\*, AAEac\*p, AAEah\*p  
 Clapp, Isaac . . . . .ABAE\*, AAEac\*p  
 Clapp, Susan . . . . .AAECB\*p  
 Clark, Caroline . . . . .AACD\*p  
 Clark, Hannah . . . . .AAEd\*p  
 Clark, Henry . . . . .AABD\*p, AACD\*p, AACG\*p  
 Clark, Lurinda . . . . .ACFAA\*p  
 Clark, Martha "Patty" Post . . . . .ACG\*  
 Clark, Mary Amelia . . . . .ACFAA\*  
 Clark, Milo . . . . .ACFAA\*p  
 Clark, Polly . . . . .AABD\*  
 Clark, Ruth . . . . .AAEa\*p  
 Cleaveland, Julia Hawes . . . . .ACEIaA\*p  
 Clement, Ada Grace . . . . .AABBeCb  
 Clement, Ada Laura (Hanchett) . . . . .AABBeCa\*  
 Clement, Allen . . . . .AABBeD  
 Clement, Charles M. . . . .AABBeA  
 Clement, Clarissa . . . . .AABBeB  
 Clement, Clifton Henry . . . . .AABBeC  
 Clement, Jay Dee . . . . .AABBeCa  
 Clement, John D. . . . .AABBeC\*  
 Clement, Lou M. (Bachelder) . . . . .AABBeC\*  
 Clement, Margaretta L. (Hopkins) . . . . .AABBeC  
 Clement, Marie L. . . . .AABBeD  
 Cleveland, Aaron . . . . .AAf  
 Cleveland, Abel . . . . .AAEa\*p



## INDEX—PART TWO

Cleveland, Albert N. ....	AABBDbDa	Cobbedick, James .....	AAACEAac* <sup>p</sup>
Cleveland, Albert P. ....	AABBDdb* <sup>p</sup>	Cobbedick, Nellie Marion (Connor)	
Cleveland, Benjamin .....	AAf		AAACEAac
Cleveland, Benjamin .....	AAfj	Cobbedick, Winifred Annette .....	
Cleveland, Benjamin Hopkins .....	AAEdB*		AAACEAacb
Cleveland, Catherine (Clapp) .....		Cobbs, Lucinda .....	AAcBb* <sup>p</sup>
.....	AAEAcA* <sup>p</sup> , ABAEAA* <sup>p</sup>	Codding, Caroline (Hopkins) .....	AAcGfA
Cleveland, Daniel .....	AAEDF	Codding, Charles R. ....	AAcGfA*
Cleveland, Daniel .....	AAfI	Codding, Louise .....	AAcGFb*
Cleveland, Daniel Clark .....	AAED*	Coggeshall, C. G. ....	ACBDGb*
Cleveland, David .....	AAFD	Coggeshall, Louise (Hopkins) .....	
Cleveland, Dora .....	AAEdbf		ACBDG
Cleveland, Ettie .....	AAEdbCa	Coggeshall, Elizabeth .....	AAACEC
Cleveland, Francis Warner .....	AAEDbC	Coggeshall, Thomas .....	AAACEC* <sup>p</sup>
Cleveland, Fred D. ....	AABBDbD*	Colburn, Bertha .....	ACDca
Cleveland, George .....	AAEAd	Colburn, Mary (Northam) .....	ACDae
Cleveland, Hannah .....	AAfe	Colburn, William .....	ACDba*
Cleveland, Hannah (Hopkins) .....	AAEd	Colwell, Angeline .....	AAChB*
Cleveland, Indiana (Lancaster) .....		Colwell, Janies .....	AAChBb* <sup>p</sup>
.....	AAEdbC*	Combe, .....	AAEEFe*
Cleveland, Infant .....	AAEdbDA	Combe, Caroline .....	AAEEFEa
Cleveland, James .....	AAEDbCB	Combe, Mary Ella (Hopkins) .....	AAEEFE
Cleveland, Jane .....	AAEdb	Combs, Carrie May .....	AAEDbaC
Cleveland, Jane (Cleveland) .....	AAEdb	Combs, Charles Grant .....	AAEDbaE
Cleveland, Jennie .....	AAEdbCc	Combs, Dorah Belle .....	AAEDbah
Cleveland, Job William .....	AAED* <sup>p</sup>	Combs, Edna .....	AAEDbai
Cleveland, John .....	AAFE	Combs, Henry Merton .....	AAEDbaB
Cleveland, Laura Hopkins (Carr) .....		Combs, Horace Lincoln .....	AAEDbaA
.....	AABBDbD	Combs, Infant .....	AAEDbag
Cleveland, Letty .....	AAfkc	Combs, John .....	AAEDba* <sup>p</sup>
Cleveland, Levi Hopkins .....	AAFEa	Combs, John K. ....	AAEDba*
Cleveland, Louisa .....	AAEDba	Combs, Louisa (Cleveland) .....	AAEDba
Cleveland, Margaret .....	AAfj	Combs, Merritt .....	AAEDbaJ
Cleveland, Margaret (Hopkins) .....	AAf	Combs, Ward Lane .....	AAEDbaK
Cleveland, Marie Antoinette .....		Combs, Wilbur .....	AAEDbaF
.....	AAEah, ABAEB*	Combs, William Wallace .....	AAEDbaD
Cleveland, Martha .....	AAEg	Compton, Martha Atlanta (Lumpkins)	
Cleveland, Martha (Hopkins) .....	AAEa		AAAbb
Cleveland, Mary .....	AAEac, ABAEA*	Conant, Jennie .....	AAChbBA*
Cleveland, Mary (or Martha) .....	AAfI	Conger, Alson .....	AAChbC
Cleveland, Mary Ann .....	AAEdD	Conger, Ben .....	AAChbBC
Cleveland, Mary Frances (Tinsley) .....		Conger, Corydon .....	AAChbB
.....	AAEDbD*	Conger, Florence (Buck) .....	AAChbBC*
Cleveland, Mand .....	AAEdhDe	Conger, Florence (Hathaway) .....	
Cleveland, Minot .....	AAEdhDB		AAChbBB*
Cleveland, Moses .....	AAfH	Conger, Frank .....	AAChbBA
Cleveland, Myron .....	AAEdhB	Conger, Jay .....	AAChbBB
Cleveland, Palmer .....	AAEdb* <sup>p</sup>	Conger, Jennie (Conant) .....	AAChbBA*
Cleveland, Palmer .....	AAEa	Conger, Jonathan .....	AAChb*
Cleveland, Palmer Downing .....	AAEA*	Conger, Lawrence J. ....	AAChbBCA
Cleveland, Patience .....	AAEda, ACABA*	Conger, Mary .....	AAChbA*
Cleveland, Patience Ann .....	AAEaf	Conger, Mary (Brown) .....	AAChbB*
Cleveland, Polly .....	ACAC*	Conger, Simeon .....	AAChbA
Cleveland, Roxy Ann .....	AAEdbe	Conger, Thankful (Guthrie) .....	AAChb
Cleveland, Royanna .....	AAEdc	Conklin, Bertha Jane (Cutter) .....	
Cleveland, Ruth .....	AAEab		AAACGA* <sup>2</sup>
Cleveland, Sarah .....	AAEaa	Cook, Mary .....	AAECDD* <sup>p</sup>
Cleveland, Sarah .....	AAfb	Connor, Jennie Amelia (Torrey) .....	
Cleveland, Warner .....	AAEDC		AAACEAa*
Cleveland, Wilson Hopkins .....	AAEdhC	Connor, June .....	AAACEAaA
Cobb, .....	AAChcd	Connor, Marc William .....	AAACEAa*
Cobb, .....	AAChce	Connor, Mary Annette (Hopkins) .....	
Cobb, .....	AAChcb		AAACEAa
Cobb, Alson .....	AAChcE	Connor, Mary V. N. ....	X-AAACEAa
Cobb, Elisha .....	AAChc*	Connor, Nellie Marion .....	AAACEAac
Cobb, Maria (Guthrie) .....	AAChc	Connor, William .....	AAACEAa* <sup>p</sup>
Cobb, John G. ....	AAChcA	Connor, William Alfred Hopkins .....	
Cobbedick, Charles Forfar .....	AAACEAac*		AAACEAaA
Cobbedick, Jr., Charles Forfar .....		Connor, Winifred Annette Hopkins	
.....	AAACEAacA		AAACEAab





# INDEX—PART TWO

Cooley, Alma . . . . .ACFE\*  
 Cooper, Hazel V. . . . .AACdegaa  
 Cooper, Myrta (McMartin) . . . . .AACdega  
 Cooper, Oliver . . . . .AACdega\*  
 Cooper, William . . . . .AACdega\*p  
 Coppel, Ada May . . . . .AACbbAb\*p  
 Cornwell, Ida Gertrude . . . . .AAAACD\*  
 Cornwell, Shaler Brainerd . . . . .AAAACD\*p  
 Corrigan, Bertha Elizabeth (Smith)  
 (Hopkins) . . . . .AABBFc\*\*  
 Corrigan, Fred Hurst . . . . .X-AABBFcB  
 Corrigan, James Willard . . . . .X-AABBFcA  
 Covert, Amy Alphine . . . . .AABDDb\*  
 Covert, James . . . . .AABDDb\*p  
 Covill, Helen (Blossom) . . . . .ACGbAa  
 Cowan, Ann Jane . . . . .ACAdgd\*p  
 Coy, Amelia . . . . .ACdBB\*  
 Coy, Stephen . . . . .AACdBB\*p  
 Craft, ——— . . . . .AAAAAb\*p  
 Crain, Abigail . . . . .AAcE\*  
 Crain, Roger . . . . .AAcE\*p  
 Crandall, Ruhama . . . . .AABgb\*p  
 Crawford, Luceba . . . . .AACdeI1\*  
 Cre-ley, Mary Elizabeth . . . . .AAAACAc\*p  
 Crosby, Merene . . . . .ABADA\*  
 Crosden, Sara . . . . .ACAAAl\*\*  
 Cross, Rebecca Taylor . . . . .ACbAkC\*2p  
 Crouch, Elizabeth (Hayden) . . . . .ACAiCh  
 Croun, Fred . . . . .ACAiCh\*  
 Crowell, Margaret Jane . . . . .ACFFcE\*p  
 Crumbaker, Lucy Ann . . . . .AABBac\*p  
 Curtis, Gladys May (McBride) . . . . .ACAgEab  
 Curtis, Kate . . . . .AAECDA\*p  
 Curtis, Loren B. . . . .ACAgEab\*  
 Cutter, Bertha Jane . . . . .AACGAA\*  
 Cutter, John . . . . .AACGAA\*2p  
 Cutter, Sarah . . . . .AChdAA\*  
 Dada, Amelia Weed Hopkins (Ham-  
 ilton) . . . . .AAAAAcb  
 Dada, Anna Mills (Dixon) . . . . .ACAgEb  
 Dada, Arch Charles . . . . .ACAgEhA  
 Dada, Bernice Emily . . . . .ACAgEbd  
 Dada, Dorothy Prince . . . . .AAAAAcba  
 Dada, Florence Maude (Jamieson)  
 . . . . .ACAgEba\*  
 Dada, George Salmon . . . . .AAAAAcb\*  
 Dada, Marjory Grace . . . . .AAAAAcbb  
 Dada, Maude Harriet . . . . .ACAgEbb  
 Dada, Millard Arthur . . . . .ACAgEbC  
 Dada, Nina Louella . . . . .ACAgEbe  
 Dada, Noah Clark . . . . .ACAgElb\*p  
 Dada, Ruth Isabel (Caieson) . . . . .ACAgElC\*  
 Dada, Samuel Newell . . . . .AAAAAcb\*p  
 Dada, Winthrop Earle . . . . .ACAgEb\*  
 Davidson, ——— . . . . .ACFca\*p  
 Davis, Emma . . . . .AACFAAB\*p  
 Davis, Florence Caroline . . . . .AACFdeac  
 Davis, John . . . . .AACFdea\*p  
 Davis, John Marion . . . . .AACFdea\*  
 Davis, Marion Lynn . . . . .AACFdeaA  
 Davis, Nellie Irene (Struble) . . . . .AACFdea  
 Davis, Ruth Gertrude . . . . .AACFdeab  
 Davison, Anna E. . . . .ACFead  
 Davison, Edward . . . . .ACFca\*  
 Davison, Ellen E. . . . .ACFcaC  
 Davison, Harriet A. . . . .ACFcaC  
 Davison, Harriet (Hay) . . . . .ACFca  
 Davison, Luther E. . . . .ACFcaG

Davison, Robert E. . . . .ACFcaF  
 Davison, Sarah Maria . . . . .ACFcaA  
 Davison, Shubael . . . . .ACFcaB  
 Davison, Walter L. . . . .ACFcaH  
 Dayton, Benjamin Bonney . . . . .ACFcaBe\*  
 Dayton, Benjamin Bonney . . . . .ACFcaBeC  
 Dayton, Charles Hodge . . . . .ACFcaBeA  
 Dayton, M. D., David D. . . . .ACFcaBe\*p  
 Dayton, Helen (Thrall) . . . . .ACFcaBeE\*  
 Dayton, Howard Hay . . . . .ACFcaBeB  
 Dayton, Julia Anna (Hay) . . . . .ACFcaBe  
 Dean, Ada (Caldwell) . . . . .AABBBaA\*  
 Dean, Alson . . . . .AABBBa\*  
 Dean, George William . . . . .ABBBaA  
 Dean, Maude Pearl (Perry) . . . . .AABBBaAA\*  
 Dean, Ruth Adelia (Barney) . . . . .AABBBa  
 Dean, Walter Marion . . . . .AABBBaA\*  
 DeBarr, Eugene E. . . . .AACfAd\*  
 DeBarr, Francis . . . . .AACfAd\*p  
 DeBarr, Mary Jane (Steadman) . . . . .AACfAd  
 DeCarr, Nellie R. . . . .AACeC\*  
 Delano, Abigail . . . . .ACADg\*p  
 Delano, Jane (Bothwell) . . . . .ACaBe  
 Delano, Martin S. . . . .ACaBe\*  
 Denman, Edmund . . . . .AABBBdb\*p  
 Denman, Grace Inez (Barney) . . . . .AABBBdb  
 Denman, Jannette . . . . .AABBBdb\*p  
 Denman, William . . . . .AABBBdb\*  
 DeRivers, Addie . . . . .AABBBdbA\*  
 Dewey, Sarah Elizabeth . . . . .AABBBdb\*p  
 DeWitt, Lena . . . . .AABBBdbA\*  
 Dickenson, Charles . . . . .AChdb\*  
 Dickenson, Louisa (Stevens) . . . . .AChdb  
 Dickenson, Mary . . . . .AChdbb  
 Dickenson, Othello . . . . .AChdbA  
 Dieffenbach, Annie C. . . . .AACdGd\*  
 Dieffenbach, John . . . . .AACdGd\*p  
 Diamond, Priscilla . . . . .ACFp\*  
 Dinsmore, Sarah . . . . .AACbAk\*p  
 Dixon, Aaron . . . . .ACAgD  
 Dixon, Anna Mills . . . . .ACAgEb  
 Dixon, Archibald . . . . .ACAgDC  
 Dixon, Arthur . . . . .ACAgDA  
 Dixon, Charles . . . . .ACAgE  
 Dixon, Edwin . . . . .ACAgCA  
 Dixon, Edwin . . . . .ACAgF  
 Dixon, Eli . . . . .ACaah\*  
 Dixon, Emily Esther (Mills) . . . . .ACAgE\*  
 Dixon, Eugene . . . . .ACAgDD  
 Dixon, Eva (Spiny) . . . . .ACAgD\*  
 Dixon, Fred . . . . .ACAgCA  
 Dixon, Hattie Emily . . . . .ACAgEa  
 Dixon, Jannette . . . . .ACAgb  
 Dixon, Jannette "Jenny" (Hopkins)  
 . . . . .ACAg  
 Dixon, Louise . . . . .ACAgCAB  
 Dixon, Maria . . . . .ACAgEg  
 Dixon, Maynard . . . . .ACAgDB  
 Dixon, Moses . . . . .ACAg\*  
 Dixon, Moses . . . . .ACAgC  
 Dixon, Nancy . . . . .ACAgA  
 Dixon, Nancy Hamilton . . . . .ACAAh  
 Doak, Josephine . . . . .ACFFCD\*p  
 Dodge, Avarad Longley . . . . .AAAACAc\*  
 Dodge, Charles Hopkins . . . . .AAAACAcA  
 Dodge, Helen Carpenter (Hopkins)  
 . . . . .AAAACAc



# INDEX—PART TWO

- Dodge, Robert Albert .....AAAACAc\*p  
Dole, Addie Curtis .....AAECDA\*  
Dole, Sherman .....AAECDA\*p  
Doty, Gladys May (Fulk).....AABDDdc  
Doty, H. Bradford .....AABDDdc\*p  
Doty, Raymond Bradford ..AABDDdc\*  
Dewning, Maria .....AABDaAc\*p  
Downs, Charles Bernard.....ACEhd\*  
Downs, Etta May (Hoskins).....ACEhd  
Downs, William H. ....ACEhdd\*p  
Drake, Elmira .....ACAAC\*\*  
Draper, Caroline .....ACFcBc\*p  
Dresser, Marshall Elihu.....AABBaAA\*p  
Dudley, Anne Elizabeth .....AABBaAA  
Dudley, Cecilia Emily (Martin).....AABBaA  
Dudley, Leonard .....AABBaA\*  
Dudley, Paul .....AABBaA\*p  
Dunham, Mary Elizabeth.....AACFCaA\*p  
Dunlap, Isaac .....AACdBD\*p  
Dunlap, Mary Amelia .....AACdBD\*  
Durban, Betsy Jane (Hopkins).....AABDb  
Durban, Carlos Noble .....AABFaC  
Durban, Ella (Vance) .....AABFaA\*  
Durban, Francis Hopkins .....AABFaA  
Durban, George B. ....AABDb\*  
Durban, James .....AABDb\*p, AABFa\*p  
Durban, Jane Elizabeth (Hopkins).....AABFa  
Durban, Jennie Adelle .....AABFaA  
Durban, William .....AABFaA\*  
Durban, William James .....AABFaB  
Dye, Wealthy .....AChaBB\*  
Earle, Harriet Elizabeth.....ACAgEb\*p  
Earley, Mary Sophia .....AAECAcC\*p  
Eastman, Emma .....ACAeAb  
Eastman, Esther (Hopkins).....ACAeA  
Eastman, Sylvia Ann .....ACAeAa  
Eastman, .....ACAeA\*  
Edwards, Charles A. ....ACEEdC\*\*2p  
Edwards, Florence Adelaid .....ACEEdC\*\*2  
Ellinwood, Elizabeth .....AAECFaC\*p  
Ellis, Frances .....ACEEdB\*  
Ellis, James M. ....ACGdAa\*  
Ellis, Martha (Peck) .....ACGdAa  
Ellsworth, Polly .....AABFb\*p  
Emereck, Edgar .....ACAacB  
Emereck, Hamilton .....ACAacA  
Emereck, Jane (Hamilton) .....ACAac  
Emereck, William .....ACAac\*  
Engle, Georgianna .....AAECAd\*  
Ervin, Blanch (Stiles) .....AACdEHa  
Ervin, Clara .....AACdEHa  
Ervin, Frank .....AACdEHa\*  
Farmer, Sarah Priscilla .....AAECHeac\*p, AAECHead\*p  
Fassett, Elias .....AACIBB\*p  
Fassett, Mary Alma .....AACIBB\*  
Ferguson, Burt .....AACdBBbA  
Ferguson, Ella (Shaw) .....AACdBBb  
Ferguson, Harriett (Plakeman) .....ACFhC\*  
Ferguson, James .....AACdBBb\*  
Ferguson, Joseph .....ACFh\*  
Ferguson, Mary .....AACdBBb  
Ferguson, Mary H. ....ACFha  
Ferguson, Mary (Hopkins) .....ACFh  
Ferguson, Nathan R. ....ACFhC  
Ferguson, Samuel .....ACFhB  
Field, Alanson .....AABBaAA\*p  
Field, Anne Elizabeth (Dudley).....AABBaAA  
Field, Grace Louise (Butterfield).....AABBaAA\*  
Field, Leonard Dudley .....AABBaAA\*  
Field, Jr., Leonard Dudley .....AABBaAA\*  
Fitch, .....AABBaAA  
Fitch, Peter Eckert .....AABBaAA\*  
Fisher, Mercy .....AABDUC\*p  
Fisk, Saphina .....AACiAc\*p  
Fitch, ——— (Bothwell) .....AChaBh  
Fitch, .....AChaBh  
Fitch, Lagracia (Shaw) .....AACdDa  
Flint, Alice L. ....ACEeal\*  
Flint, Charles H. ....ACEeab\*p  
Flowers, Clarissa .....AAEC\*\*  
Flowers, Elizabeth .....AAEC\*  
Flowers, Timothy .....AAEC\*p  
Ford, Gertrude .....ACGEaA\*  
Ford, Nathan .....ACGEaA\*p  
Fordyce, Frances Marie .....AABDaBa  
Fordyce, John Benjamin .....AABDaB\*  
Fordyce, Maude Elizabeth (Carr).....AABDaB  
Fordyce, Stanleigh Burdette .....AABDaBc  
Fordyce, Wheaton Carr .....AABDaBb  
Fordyce, Wheaton Clark .....AABDaB\*p  
Fortune, Nellie Amelia .....ACDaBd\*  
Fosmire, Charles .....AAECFA\*  
Fosmire, Lena May .....AAECFA\*  
Fountain, Eliza Virginia .....ACFFCD\*\*  
Fountain, William .....ACFFCD\*\*p  
Fox, Cora Estelle .....AACdBBa\*  
Fox, Nathaniel .....AACdBBaA\*p  
Fox, Sallie M. ....ACHAaA\*p  
Fox, Sara .....ACADeb\*p  
Fraker, Eugene L. ....ACBDeb\*  
Fraker, Helen Mae (Porter) .....ACBDeb  
Frank, Alfred S. ....ACBDeD  
Frank, Augustus S. ....ACBDeC  
Frank, Ella (Raymond) .....ACBDeC\*  
Frank, Fred A. ....ACBDeB  
Frank, George P. ....ACBDeC  
Frank, Helen A. ....ACBDeA  
Frank, Jennie .....ACBDee  
Frank, Martha M. (Hopkins) .....ACBDe  
Frank, Millie (Williams) .....ACBDeB\*  
Franklin, Benjamin .....ACAeAa\*\*p  
Franklin, Bessie L. (Hopkins).....AAECdd  
Franklin, Elizabeth Mary .....AAECDDa  
Franklin, Florence (Graham) (Iverson).....ACAeAa  
Franklin, Rev. Lewis P. ....ACAFaa\*\*  
Franklin, Philip E. ....AAECDD\*  
Franklin, Woodburn A. ....AAECDD\*p  
Freeman, Calvin B. ....ACFhaA  
Freeman, George Adelbert .....ACFhaA  
Freeman, Gertrude Ann .....ACFhab  
Freeman, Jennie A. ....ACFhad  
Freeman, Joshua .....ACFhaA\*p  
Freeman, Martha (Callwin) .....ACFhaA  
Freeman, Mary H. (Ferguson) .....ACFha  
Freeman, Nathan F. ....ACFhaC  
Frye, Edna Payson (Sullivan).....ACEfBb  
Frye, Ida B. ....ACEfBb\*p  
Frye, John F. ....ACEfBb\*p  
Frye, Willis .....ACEfBb\*



# INDEX—PART TWO

- Frye, Willis Ellis .....ACEfBbA  
Fulk, Ellen Leota .....AABDDdb  
Fulk, George Lee .....AABDDdA  
Fulk, Gilbert Vernon .....AABDDd\*  
Fulk, Gladys May .....AABDDde  
Fulk, Ida Annette (Hopkins).....AABDDd  
Fulk, Infant .....AABDDdD  
Fulk, James Rowen .....AABDDdAA  
Fulk, Minnie L. (Bowen).....AABDDdA\*  
Fulton, Bolina (Hopkins) .....AABg  
Fulton, Charlotte Ann .....AABga  
Fulton, Mary Abigail .....AABgb  
Fulton, Thomas Jefferson .....AABg\*  
Gager, Sarah Jane .....AACjaA\*  
Gardener, Mary Gertrude ..ACGdDbA\*  
Gardiner, Annis (Peck) .....ACGdBa  
Gardiner, Ransom .....ACGdBa\*  
Garlick, Celia M. ....AACfa\*  
Garlick, Eli .....AACfa\*  
Garrett, Frederick Hopkins ..ACFFaA  
Garrett, George Asel .....ACFFaAA  
Garrett, George Raynor .....ACFFaBA  
Garrett, George William .....ACFFaB  
Garret, Joseph .....ACFFa\*  
Garrett, Joseph William .....ACFFa\*  
Garrett, Maria (Hopkins) .....ACFFa  
Garrett, Mary Virginia (Raynor).....  
.....ACFFaB\*  
Garrett, Mildred .....ACFFaAA  
Garrett, Minnie Mildred (Knight).....  
.....ACFFaAA\*  
Garrett, Winnie (Wilcox) ..ACFFaA\*  
Garwood, Julia Ann .....ACFEbC\*  
Gaylord, Lucinda Charlotte.AACECF\*  
Gerals, Cornelius .....ACFae\*  
Gerals, Frank F. ....ACFae\*  
Gerals, Martha M. (Steadman)..  
.....ACFae  
Gerals, Mary Edith .....ACFaeA  
Gere, Bernard Arthur .....ACGdDbAA  
Gere, Brewster Huntington.ACGdDbAB  
Gere, Caroline .....ACFGaCe  
Gere, Caroline (Munro) .....ACFGaB\*  
Gere, Donald Kerr .....ACFGaCD  
Gere, Emily Munro .....ACFGaBd  
Gere, Harriet (Munro) .....ACFGaC\*  
Gere, Harriette Deola (Kellogg)..  
.....ACGdDbB\*  
Gere, Helen Eliza .....ACFGaA  
Gere, Helen (Hopkins) .....ACFGa  
Gere, Helen Sophronia .....ACFGaBa  
Gere, Ira McCarty .....ACGdDb\*  
Gere, James Brewster .....ACFGaC  
Gere, Jr., James Brewster .....ACFGaCB  
Gere, James Monroe .....ACFGa\*  
Gere, Marcus Edwin .....ACGdDbB  
Gere, Marian Wormuth .....ACFGaBe  
Gere, Mary Abigail (Peck).....ACGdDb  
Gere, Mary Emeline .....ACFGad  
Gere, Mary Gertrude (Gardener)..  
.....ACGdDbA\*  
Gere, Mary Helen .....ACGdDbc  
Gere, Wendell .....ACFGaCA  
Gere, William Anson .....ACFGaB  
Gere, William Peck .....ACGdDbA  
Gere, William Stanton .....ACFGa\*  
Gere, William Stanton .....ACFGaBB  
Getty, Miriam .....AAEF\*  
Gibson, Marguerite .....ACFFCD\*  
Giddings, Josephine .....ACAICE\*
- Gifford, Floyd G. ....ACFHaba\*  
Gifford, Harriet Emeline (Wilcox)..  
.....ACFHaba  
Gile, Mary Helen .....AACdBDa\*  
Gill, Cora G. ....AACEDaB\*  
Gill, James P. ....AACEDaB\*  
Gillette, Jennie Kimball ..AACbAfa\*  
Glines, Serepta Elizabeth .....AACdeE\*  
Goodell, Mary White .....AACdJ\*  
Goodell, William .....AACdJ\*  
Goodwin, Samantha .....AAAAC\*  
Gookins, Eliza .....AAFCG\*  
Gordon, Arthur William .....AACdecA  
Gordon, Arzette .....AACdecD  
Gordon, Edwin C. ....AACdecC  
Gordon, James .....AACdec\*  
Gordon, Nancy Jane (Stiles).....AACdec  
Gordon, Orrin M. ....AACdecB  
Gorham, Abigail Jane .....ACEBa  
Gorham, Benjamin Ernest ..ACEBaF  
Gorham, Charles Harrison ..ACEBaD  
Gorham, Cora G. (Gill).....ACEBaB\*  
Gorham, David Harrison .....ACEBaB  
Gorham, Dorothy Jane .....ACEBaDb  
Gorham, Eli .....ACEBa\*  
Gorham, Eliphaz .....ACEBa\*  
Gorham, Freeman Stearns ..ACEBaD  
Gorham, George Freeman ..ACEBaB  
Gorham, Harriet Matilda (Sweet)..  
.....ACEBa  
Gorham, Isaac Eliphaz .....ACEBaC  
Gorham, James Marc .....ACEBaBA  
Gorham, James Walter .....ACEBaC  
Gorham, Laura (Hopkins) .....ACEBa  
Gorham, Oliver Richard ..ACEBaDA  
Gorham, Parna Viola .....ACEBaA  
Gorham, Richard Marc .....ACEBaE  
Gorham, Richard Sullivan .....ACEBa\*  
Gorham, Viola N. (Park).....ACEBaD\*  
Gould, Alfred .....ACADFE\*  
Gould, Florence Ida .....ACADFE\*  
Graffstedt, Hermann H. ....AAAAAe\*  
Graffstedt, Hilario Hilmer ..AAAAAe\*  
Graffstedt, Louise Stuart (Hopkins)..  
.....AAAAAe  
Graffstedt, Marguerite Katherine ..  
.....AAAAAe  
Graham, Florence .....ACAEaAa  
Graham, George Cady .....ACAEaA\*  
Graham, John .....ACAEaA\*  
Graham, Sylvia Ann (Fastman).....  
.....ACAEaA  
Gray, Alice Ida (Orr).....AABDaAC\*  
Gray, Almon .....AAEab\*  
Gray, Andrew .....AABDa\*  
Gray, Andrew .....AABDaA  
Gray, Cora Belle .....AABDaAb  
Gray, Frank Martin .....AABDaAC  
Gray, Infant .....AABDaAA  
Gray, Infant .....AABDaAD  
Gray, Jane Ophelia .....AABDaB  
Gray, Marietta (Hopkins) .....AABDa  
Gray, Martin E. ....AABDa\*  
Gray, Myra (Bostwick) .....AABDaA\*  
Gray, Nellie Bostwick .....AABDaAe  
Gray, Ruth (Cleveland) .....AAEab  
Green, Huldah (Hopkins) .....AARe  
Green, Willard .....AARe\*  
Gregory, Harriet .....ACAaAR\*  
Griffin, Harriet M. ....ACBaA\*



# INDEX—PART TWO

Griffin, William . . . . .	AACbA*p	Hamilton, Hannah . . . . .	ACAag
Griffith, Lalla A. . . . .	AAAAG*	Hamilton, Hannah . . . . .	ACA/c
Griffith, Neamiah Benjamin . . . . .	AAAAG*p	Hamilton, Harriet (Gregory) . . . . .	ACAaAB*
Grimes, Margaret . . . . .	AAEdBC*p	Hamilton, Harvey Howard . . . . .	AAAAC*
Griswold, Margaret Ann . . . . .	AAECBdd*p	Hamilton, Ira, M. D. . . . .	ACAiB
Groot, Abraham Cornelius . . . . .		Hamilton, James . . . . .	ACAi*
	AAIBbDc*	Hamilton, James Sellers . . . . .	AAAAAea*
Groot, Benjamin Franklin . . . . .	AAIBbDcB	Hamilton, James Wallace . . . . .	
Groot, Cornelius Abraham . . . . .	AAIBbDc*p		AAAAAc*p, AAAAEEa*p
Groot, 2nd, Cornelius Abraham . . . . .	AAIBbDcA	Hamilton, Jane . . . . .	ACAae
Groot, Helen Sophia (Parney) . . . . .	AAIBbDc	Hamilton, Jane (Buck) . . . . .	ACAfD
		Hamilton, Joel H. . . . .	ACAaD
Guthrie, . . . . .	ACHed	Hamilton, John . . . . .	ACAa*
Guthrie, Diana (Brown) . . . . .	ACHeF*	Hamilton, John G. . . . .	ACAaC
Guthrie, Floy A. . . . .	ACHeFpa	Hamilton, Josiah Hopkins . . . . .	ACAaAB
Guthrie, Hattie . . . . .	ACHeFBB*	Hamilton, Julia Anna . . . . .	AAEEaah*p
Guthrie, John . . . . .	ACHe*	Hamilton, Lawrence R. . . . .	ACAaAABB
Guthrie, John . . . . .	ACHeFB	Hamilton, Levi . . . . .	ACAfe
Guthrie, John C. . . . .	ACHeFBB	Hamilton, Levi Tryon . . . . .	ACAaAA
Guthrie, Maria . . . . .	ACHec	Hamilton, Lucelia (Wright) . . . . .	ACAaAA*
Guthrie, Olive Lavina . . . . .	ACHeFa	Hamilton, Margaret ["Norris"] . . . . .	AAAD*
Guthrie, Olive Wilson . . . . .	ACHe	Hamilton, Marguerite Graffstedt . . . . .	
Guthrie, Polly . . . . .	ACHea		AAAAAeab
Guthrie, Saphronia . . . . .	ACHec	Hamilton, Marguerite Katherine	
Guthrie, Thankful . . . . .	ACHeb	(Graffstedt) . . . . .	AAAAAea
Guthrie, William . . . . .	ACHeF	Hamilton, Mary (Tryon) . . . . .	ACAfe*
Guthrie, William . . . . .	ACHeFC	Hamilton, Nancy . . . . .	ACAah
Haddock, Phebe . . . . .	ACGE**	Hamilton, Nancy . . . . .	ACAfg
Haight, Vienna . . . . .	ACDab*	Hamilton, Nancy (Hopkins) . . . . .	ACAa
Hale, Jessie Adeline . . . . .	AAEEeaA*	Hamilton, Peter E. . . . .	ACAfe*
Hale, John James . . . . .	AAEEeaA*	Hamilton, Sara (Crossden) . . . . .	ACAaAB**
Hale, Sarah . . . . .	AAEdbf*p	Hamilton, Sarah M. (Benedict) . . . . .	
Haley, Emily Eliza . . . . .	AAIBbD*		ACAaAA**
Haley, Henry Burch . . . . .	AAIBbD*p	Hamilton, Sophronia . . . . .	ACAfa
Haley, Margaret . . . . .	AAEEfAB*p	Hamilton, Winifred . . . . .	ACAaAaAa
Hall, Annie . . . . .	ACAIDA*	Hanchett, Ada Laura . . . . .	AAIBBeCa*
Hall, Cordelia . . . . .	ACFFaB*p	Hanchett, David . . . . .	ACAfe*
Hall, Ed . . . . .	ACHaBg*	Hanchett, Hannah (Hamilton) . . . . .	ACAfe
Hall, Ella . . . . .	AAIBgbA*	Hanchett, Lura . . . . .	ACHbCb*p
Hall, John . . . . .	ACDEa*	Hannon, Sarah . . . . .	ABAA*p, ABAC*p
Hall, Nancy (Hopkins) . . . . .	ACDEa	Harden, Elizabeth Louise . . . . .	
Hall, Philura (Bothwell) . . . . .	ACHaBg		AAEDDBA*p
Hall, Wilford . . . . .	ACDEaA	Harding, Flora . . . . .	ACDIBBD*
Halliday, Elihu . . . . .	ACHbAA	Hardy, Julia Ann . . . . .	AAECdega**p
Halliday, Elihu . . . . .	ACHb*	Harkness, Sarah . . . . .	AAIBDa*p
Halliday, John . . . . .	ACHbA	Harmon, Lucretia . . . . .	
Halliday, Nancy . . . . .	ACHbAb		AAEEahA*p, ABAEBA*p
Halliday, Nancy (Wilson) . . . . .	ACHb	Harndon, Hannah . . . . .	AAIB*
Halliday, William . . . . .	ACHbB	Harper, Catherine . . . . .	ACD*
Hamilton, Amelia Weed Hopkins . . . . .		Harper, George Hopkins . . . . .	X-AAIBBFe
	AAAAAeb	Harper, Ida May . . . . .	X-AAIBBFe
Hamilton, Anna . . . . .	AAEdb*p	Harper, Rachel Maria (Howell)	
Hamilton, Archibald . . . . .	ACAfeA	(Hopkins) . . . . .	AAIBF*
Hamilton, Betsy . . . . .	ACAab	Harper, William Wallace . . . . .	X-AAIBBFA
Hamilton, Betsy (Hopkins) . . . . .	ACAf	Harris, Alice L. (Flint) . . . . .	AAEEeaB*
Hamilton, Clara . . . . .	ACAaAA	Harris, Burdette Flint . . . . .	AAEEeaBA
Hamilton, Clarence . . . . .	ACAaAB	Harris, David . . . . .	AAEEFe*p
Hamilton, David . . . . .	ACAaCA	Harris, David Alden . . . . .	AAEEeaA
Hamilton, David Hopkins . . . . .	ACAaA	Harris, David Silvanus . . . . .	AAEEea*
Hamilton, David Kurtz . . . . .	AAAAAeaC	Harris, Fred Hopkins . . . . .	AAEEeaB
Hamilton, Eli . . . . .	ACAfD	Harris, Hattie (Hurley) . . . . .	AAEEeaA*
Hamilton, Elizabeth Kurtz . . . . .	AAAAAeaA	Harris, Marian Adelaide (Alden) . . . . .	
Hamilton, Elmira (Drake) . . . . .	ACAaC**		AAEEea
Hamilton, Elvira . . . . .	ACAaf	Harris, Marian Anna . . . . .	AAEEeaAa
Hamilton, Emily (Tryon) . . . . .	ACAaA*	Harris, Martha O. . . . .	AAEEFe*
Hamilton, Etta (Roach) . . . . .	ACAaAAB*	Harris, Samuel . . . . .	AAEEea*p
Hamilton, Eva Josephine (Hopkins) . . . . .		Harris, Samuel Roy . . . . .	AAEEeaC
	AAAAAc	Hart, Ira . . . . .	AAECGB*p
Hamilton, Evelina Weed . . . . .	AAAAAea	Hart, Mary . . . . .	AAECGB*p
		Hart, Mary E. . . . .	AAECGB*





# INDEX—PART TWO

- Harvey, Nancy ..... AACdega\*p  
Haskell, Mary H. .... AAECDc\*  
Haskins, Emma M. .... AACFeC\*  
Haskins, Joseph W. .... AACFeC\*p  
Bathaway, Florence ..... ACChbBb\*  
Hay, Delevan Luther ..... ACFeBB  
Hay, Gratia Amelia ..... ACFeBc  
Hay, Harriet ..... ACFea  
Hay, Ida Mary ..... ACFeBd  
Hay, Isaac ..... ACFe\*p  
Hay, Julia Anna ..... ACFeBc  
Hay, Julia (Isham) ..... ACFeB\*  
Hay, Luther Hopkins ..... ACFeB  
Hay, Milan ..... ACFeBA  
Hay, Sally (Hopkins) ..... ACFe  
Hay, Shubael ..... ACFe\*  
Hayden, Aaron ..... ACAi\*  
Hayden, Aaron ..... ACAiC  
Hayden, Austin ..... ACAiCC  
Hayden, Charles ..... ACAiFA  
Hayden, Edwin ..... ACAiCF  
Hayden, Elizabeth ..... ACAiCh  
Hayden, Elizabeth (Barnett) ..... ACAiF\*  
Hayden, Frank A. .... ACAiCA  
Hayden, Hannah (Hopkins) ..... ACAi  
Hayden, Joel ..... ACAiCB  
Hayden, Joel E. .... ACAiF  
Hayden, Josephine (Giddings) ..... ACAiF\*  
Hayden, Julia ..... ACAiCg  
Hayden, Kate (Marsh) ..... ACAiFA\*  
Hayden, Lavina ..... ACAiC  
Hayden, Lydia (Blanchard) ..... ACAiC\*  
Hayden, Lola ..... ACAiCd  
Hayden, Martha (Sprague) ..... ACAiCA\*  
Hayden, Minnie ..... ACAiCi  
Hayden, Nellie ..... ACAiCF\*  
Hayden, Polly ..... ACAiA  
Hayden, Rebecca (Tomlin) ..... ACAiCC\*  
Hayden, Sarah ..... ACAiB  
Hayden, Sibel ..... ACAiD  
Hayden, Willard ..... ACAiCE  
Heath, Mercy ..... AACHiA\*p  
Heermans, Ann ..... ACFF\*p  
Helmer, Eveline ..... ACFFB\*p  
Henry, Sarah Jane ..... ACELe\*p  
Herrndon, Elizabeth ..... AABBa\*p  
Herreid, Charles Nelson ..... ACEIaC\*p  
Herreid, Grace ..... ACEIaC\*  
Herron, John ..... AAFg\*\*  
Herron, Margaret ..... AMgd  
Herron, Margaret (Cleveland) ..... AMgd  
(Herron) ..... AAFg  
Herron, Martha ..... AAFg  
Hershey, Catherine ..... ACbAb\*p  
Hewitt, Susan R. .... AACGBE\*p  
Hill, Mary Eliza ..... AACbAA\*p  
Hilsinger, Margaret ..... AACbAb\*p  
Hine, Caroline E. .... CADFE\*p  
Hinnan, Nancy ..... AA\*p  
Hinnan, Sophia ..... ACagg\*p  
Hinsdale, Helen (Peck) ..... ACGdAb  
Hinsdale, Ira ..... ACGdAb\*  
Hintze, Arthur Warren ..... AACbAFa\*  
Hintze, Mary Liston (Brown) ..... AACbAFa  
Hintze, Robert A. .... AACbAFa\*  
Hintze, Roberta Jane ..... AACbAFaa  
Hoffman, Jane A. .... ACEEdaD\*p  
Hogben, Charles Frederick ..... AAEFBc\*
- Hogben, Joseph ..... AAEFBc\*p  
Hogben, Joseph ..... AAEFBcA  
Hogben, Matilda Virginia (Hopkins) ..... AAEFBc  
Holbrook, Amelia Weed (Hopkins) ..... AAEFBc  
Holbrook, Charles Craft ..... AAEFBc  
Holbrook, Daniel ..... AAEFBc\*p  
Holcomb, Miriam ..... ACb\*  
Hope, Mary Earley ..... ACEAeC\*  
Hope, Theodore W. .... ACEAeC\*p  
Hopkins, Bethiah ..... ACFG\*p  
Hopkinson, Daniel H. .... AACACAB\*p  
Hopkinson, Maud I. .... AACACAB\*  
Howe, Desdemona ..... ACFFG\*p  
Horsford, Lydia Elmira ..... AAEFBc\*p  
Hoskins, Bernie Lawrence ..... ACEHdE  
Hoskins, Bertha Abigail ..... ACEHdE  
Hoskins, Charles Rufus ..... ACEHdG  
Hoskins, Clarence Josiah ..... ACEHdB  
Hoskins, Dasa Gertrude ..... ACEHdB  
Hoskins, Elisabeth Boyd (McColl) ..... ACEHdB\*  
Hoskins, Etta May ..... ACEHdBd  
Hoskins, Jennie Fern ..... ACEHdf  
Hoskins, Nettie Abigail (Sullivan) ..... ACEHd  
Hoskins, Rufus ..... ACEHd\*p  
Hoskins, Rufus Munroe ..... ACEHd\*  
Hough, Sally ..... ACb\*  
Houser, Caroline ..... AACGA\*  
Houser, Henry ..... AACGA\*p  
Houston, Elizabeth Hinman ..... AA\*p  
Houston, William ..... AA\*p  
Howard, Eleanor ..... ACEF\*  
Howell, Isaac ..... AABBF\*p  
Howell, Rachel Maria ..... AABBF\*  
Howell, Sarah ..... AABBF\*  
Howlett, Francis ..... AACIa\*p, AACEG\*p  
Howlett, Patience Ann (Cleveland) ..... AAEaf\*  
Hoxie, Ada May (Little) ..... AACbCB\*  
Hoxie, Augusta E. .... AACbCB\*  
Hoxie, Charles Henry ..... AACbCB  
Hoxie, Charles Ray ..... AACbCB  
Hoxie, Ellen V. .... AACbCB  
Hoxie, Hiram Brown ..... AACbCB  
Hoxie, Johanna Emily (Artz) ..... AACbCB\*  
Hoxie, John Artz ..... AACbCB\*  
Hoxie, Jonathan J. .... AACbCB\*  
Hoxie, Lucina Jeannette (Whipple) ..... AACbCB\*  
Hoxie, Lydia (Brown) ..... AACbCB\*  
Hoxie, Mabel Lura ..... AACbCa  
Hoxie, Maud Luella ..... AACbCe  
Hoxie, Nellie Nimon ..... AACbAb  
Hoxie, Ralph Hiram ..... AACbACB  
Hoxie, Ralph John ..... AACbAC  
Hoxie, Ruth Amelia (Pierce) ..... AACbAC  
Hoxie, Ruth Lee (Ling) ..... AACbAA\*  
Hoxie, Wirt Pierce ..... AACbAA  
Hoxie, Zebulan ..... AACb\*p  
Hubbard, ———— ..... ABAp\*  
Huber, Andrew ..... AABDaAb\*p  
Huber, Cora Belle (Gray) ..... AABDaAb  
Huber, Marcia Virginia ..... AABDaAb  
Huber, Roscoe Conkling ..... AABDaAb\*



# INDEX—PART TWO

- Huff, Abbie Marie (Hopkins) . . . . .ACGFCc  
 Huff, Bryant . . . . .ACGFCcA  
 Huff, Douglas . . . . .ACGFCcB  
 Huff, Hester Louise . . . . .ACGFCcC  
 Huff, John . . . . .ACGFCc\*  
 Hull, Harriet . . . . .ACGBA\*  
 Hurd, Clarissa Valeria . . . . .AACbca  
 Hurd, Cynthia (Brown) . . . . .AACbc  
 Hurd, William . . . . .AACbc\*  
 Hurd, Zadok . . . . .AACbc\*p  
 Hurlbut, Christopher . . . . .AACGBd\*p  
 Hurlbut, Etta May (Hopkins) . . . . .AACGBd  
 Hurlbut, Fred . . . . .AACGBd\*  
 Hurley, Charles . . . . .ACEEaA\*p  
 Hurley, Hattie . . . . .ACEEaA\*  
 Hurst, Catherine . . . . .AABBFc\*p  
 Hurst, Hattie Anna . . . . .AABBFc\*  
 Hurst, Samuel . . . . .AABBFc\*p  
 Hutton, Cora Vredenburg (Hopkins) . . . . .AAAAAa  
 Hutton, Ernest Hopkins . . . . .AAAAAaB  
 Hutton, John . . . . .AAAAAa\*  
 Hutton, Louis Percival . . . . .AAAAAaA  
 Hyde, Isaac . . . . .ACECE\*p  
 Hyde, Mary Rosalie . . . . .ACECE\*  
 Hyser, Eveline Ophelia . . . . .ACFGB\*  
 Hyser, Jacob . . . . .ACFGB\*p  
 Ingelson, Sarah Jane . . . . .AAEFBc\*p  
 Isbell, Franc Rout . . . . .AAEFB\*  
 Isham, Asher . . . . .ACFeB\*p  
 Isham, Julia . . . . .ACFeB\*  
 Ivison, Florence (Graham) . . . . .ACAeaa  
 Ivison, Henry J. . . . .ACAeaa\*  
 Ivison, Louise Graham . . . . .ACAeaaa  
 Jamieson, Florence Maude . . . . .ACAgBa\*  
 Jaynes, Claude Edward . . . . .ACEFBeA  
 Jaynes, Claude W. . . . .ACEFBe\*  
 Jaynes, Jennie A. (Sullivan) . . . . .ACEFBe  
 Jenkins, Florence May (Cherry) . . . . .ACADgf  
 Jennings, Burr . . . . .ACADFDa\*  
 Jennings, Carrie Josephine (Hopkins) . . . . .ACADFDa  
 Jennings, H. L. . . . .ACADFDc\*  
 Jennings, Josephine . . . . .AABBaAaA\*p  
 Jennings, Minnie Minerva (Hopkins) . . . . .ACADFDc  
 Jerome, Harriet . . . . .ACFEA\*p  
 Johnson, ——— . . . . .ACAfa\*  
 Johnson, Amy . . . . .AACbb\*p  
 Johnson, Bathsheba . . . . .ACAD\*  
 Johnson, Hiram . . . . .AACIBB\*p  
 Johnson, Isabelle . . . . .ACEIB\*p  
 Johnson, Maud E. . . . .AACIBB\*  
 Johnson, Priscilla (Hopkins) . . . . .ACFb  
 Johnson, Sophronia (Hamilton) . . . . .ACfa  
 Johnston, Matilda Virginia . . . . .AAEFB\*  
 Johnston, Samuel . . . . .AAEFB\*p  
 Jones, Lydia Maria . . . . .ACFFC\*p  
 Kaufmann, Barbara . . . . .AABBaAaA\*p  
 Kedge, Mary Jane . . . . .AACbbC\*p  
 Kell, Cecil Edward . . . . .AACbbAb\*  
 Kell, Nellie Ninon (Hoxie) . . . . .AACbbAb  
 Kell, Thomas Sumner . . . . .AACbbAb\*p  
 Kelley, Albert Stephen . . . . .AACdeEa\*  
 Kelley, Albert Stephen, Jr. . . . .AACdeEaA  
 Kelley, Minnie Eva (Stiles) . . . . .AACdeEa  
 Kelley, Sarah . . . . .AACBD\*p  
 Kellogg, Harriette Deola . . . . .ACGdDbB\*  
 Kelly, Harriet F. . . . .ACDaDA\*p  
 Kendall, Charles . . . . .AAECF\*p  
 Kendall, Levi Gaylord . . . . .AAECF\*  
 Kendall, Margaret Lucy (Hopkins) . . . . .AAECF  
 Kennedy, Elizabeth Morris . . . . .AAECdA\*p  
 Kennedy, Ellen Bernice (Hopkins) . . . . .AAECIe  
 Kennedy, Francis Henry . . . . .AAECIe\*  
 Kennedy, Frank Hopkins . . . . .AAECIeA  
 Kennedy, Joseph Clark . . . . .AAECIe\*p  
 Kent, Miriam . . . . .AE\*  
 Keyes, Carl Burton . . . . .ACEHdaD  
 Keyes, Clayton Bryant . . . . .ACEHacB  
 Keyes, Dasa Gertrude (Hopkins) . . . . .ACEHda  
 Keyes, Dasa Thelma . . . . .ACEHdac  
 Keyes, Eddie Lyman . . . . .ACEHac\*  
 Keyes, Ephraim Trumbull . . . . .ACEHda\*  
 Keyes, Hazel Viola . . . . .ACEHdab  
 Keyes, Jennie May (Warner) . . . . .ACEHac  
 Keyes, Susie Vada . . . . .ACEHdaa  
 Keyes, Warner Lyman . . . . .ACEHacA  
 Keyes, William Malthie . . . . .ACEHda\*p  
 Kimball, Jessie Gertrude (Carr) . . . . .AABBDca  
 Kimball, Marjorie Gertrude . . . . .AABBDcaA  
 Kimball, Smith B. . . . .AABBDca\*  
 Kimple, Ella (Swezey) . . . . .ACHea  
 Kimple, Henry Nelson . . . . .ACHea\*  
 King, Laura Emeline . . . . .AABgaA\*p  
 Kinne, Alice Arazette . . . . .AABBaA  
 Kinne, Anna Amelia (Martin) . . . . .AABBaC  
 Kinne, Sanford S. . . . .AABBaC\*  
 Kinne, Sara A. . . . .ACAgA\*p  
 Kirkpatrick, Nellie . . . . .AABBBca\*  
 Knapp, Loomis . . . . .ACHeFa\*  
 Knapp, Olive Lavina (Guthrie) . . . . .ACHeFa  
 Kneeshaw, Hannah . . . . .ACCIaA\*p  
 Knight, Lester . . . . .ACFFaAaA\*p  
 Knight, Minnie Mildred . . . . .ACFFaAaA\*  
 Kurtz, Elizabeth . . . . .AAAAAc\*p,AAAAAea\*p  
 Ladd, Laura Williams . . . . .ACdDF\*  
 Ladd, Silas T. . . . .ACdDF\*p  
 Lake, Albert . . . . .ACdEK\*p  
 Lake, Clarissa (Brown) . . . . .ACdEb  
 Lake, Lettie M. . . . .ACdEK\*  
 Lake, Reuben . . . . .ACdB\*  
 Lambertson, Coreya Alice . . . . .ACdBab  
 Lambertson, Curtis . . . . .ACdBab\*  
 Lambertson, Howard Alonzo . . . . .ACdBabA  
 Lambertson, Minnie Helen (Whitlock) . . . . .ACdBab  
 Lamerson, Tammy . . . . .ACdBb  
 Lancaster, Indiana . . . . .AEdbC\*  
 Lancaster, Wright . . . . .AEdbC\*p  
 Landpher, Augusta E. (Hoxie) . . . . .ACbbb  
 Landpher, Henry Otis . . . . .ACbbb\*  
 Lane, Charles Tilton . . . . .ACdeEb\*  
 Lane, Hallie Mabel (Stiles) . . . . .ACdeEb



# INDEX—PART TWO

- Lane, Leone Hallie .....AACdeEba  
 Lanterman, Jane .....AACGA\*2p  
 Lapp, Isaac .....ACAib\*  
 Lapp, Sarah (Hayden) .....ACAib  
 Lathrop, Belle Carmichael .....ACFFhA\*  
 Launder, Frances .....AABDb\*p, AABFa\*p  
 Lavin, Mary Ann .....AACbAAB\*p  
 Law, Daniel .....ACHaDd\*  
 Law, Sarah (Bothwell) .....ACHaDd  
 Lawrence, Alice Ruth .....ACADFDd\*p  
 Leach, Harriet L. ....AABBeC\*p  
 Leavitt, Lucinda .....AAAbC\*  
 Leavitt, Lucinda .....AAAC\*  
 Lester, Day .....AACGBE\*p  
 Lester, Lettie .....AACGBE\*  
 Lewis, Amanda .....AABBFc\*p  
 Lewis, Ethelinda .....ACHdH\*  
 Lewis, Hattie .....AABDDdA\*p  
 Lightner, Abigail Jane (Hopkins) .....ACEIa  
 Lightner, Bernice .....ACEIae  
 Lightner, Dean Howard .....ACEIaC  
 Lightner, Jr., Dean Howard .....ACEIaCA  
 Lightner, Edwin Allan .....ACEIaA  
 Lightner, Edwin Allan .....ACEIaAA  
 Lightner, Grace (Herreid) .....ACEIaC\*  
 Lightner, Helen Cleaveland (Chute) .....ACEIaA\*  
 Lightner, James Lawrence .....ACEIa\*p  
 Lightner, Lawrence Scott .....ACEIaB  
 Lightner, Lionel .....ACEIaAB  
 Lightner, Marjorie .....ACEIad  
 Lightner, Seldon Howard .....ACEIa\*  
 Lilly, Margaret .....AABDDdA\*p  
 Linenkuet, Susan .....ACADgdA\*  
 Ling, Leopold Ernest A. ....AACbbAA\*p  
 Ling, Ruth Lee .....AACbbAA\*  
 Linnehan, Helen Evangeline .....ACEfAB\*  
 Linnehan, John .....ACEfAB\*p  
 Liston, Jane Reese Tilton .....AACbA\*  
 Liston, William .....AACbA\*\*p  
 Little, Ada May .....AACbbCB\*  
 Little, Charles Henry .....AACbbCB\*p  
 Little, Julia .....AACbbCB\*p  
 Lloya, Cornelia (Hopkins) .....ACDi  
 Lloyd, Harper .....ACDiB  
 Lloyd, Mary .....ACDia  
 Lloyd, Zena .....ACDi\*  
 Loomis, ———— .....ACDf\*  
 Loomis, Carrie .....ACDfAc  
 Loomis, Catherine (Hopkins) .....ACDf  
 Loomis, Frank .....ACDfAB  
 Loomis, Fred .....ACDfAA  
 Loomis, Hiram .....ACDfA  
 Lumpkins, Annis (Hopkins) .....AAAb  
 Lumpkins, John C. ....AAAbA  
 Lumpkins, Joseph .....AAAbC  
 Lumpkins, Lucinda (Leavitt) .....AAAbC\*  
 Lumpkins, Martha Atlanta .....AAAbb  
 Lumpkins, Wilson .....AAAb\*  
 Lyon, ———— (Cobb) .....ACHced  
 Lyon, Edgar A. ....AABbbCe\*p  
 Lyon, James Arthur .....AABbbCe\*  
 Lyon, Susan (Harney) .....AABbbCe  
 Lyon, Susan C. ....AABbbCe\*p  
 McAllister, Ebenezer .....AAEF\*p  
 McAllister, Eliza Jane .....AAEF\*  
 McBride, Charles William .....ACAgEa\*  
 McBride, Earle Dixon .....ACAgEaA  
 McBride, Gladys May .....ACAgEab  
 McBride, Hattie Emily (Dixon) .....ACAgEa  
 McBride, Irma Anna .....ACAgEac  
 McBride, William .....ACAgEa\*p  
 McCansland, Gladys .....AABgaAda  
 McCansland, Harry C. ....AABgaAd\*  
 McCansland, Leslie R. ....AABgaAdB  
 McCansland, Lillian May (Anderson) .....AABgaAd  
 McClarty, Mary Elizabeth (McFarland) .....AAEFca  
 McClarty, Robert .....AAEFcaA  
 McClarty, Robert .....AAEFca\*p  
 McClarty, William M. ....AAEFca\*  
 McClure, Thankful R. ....AABDD\*p  
 McColl, Dugald .....AACbHb\*p  
 McColl, Elisabeth Boyd .....ACEHJb\*  
 McCormick, Georgiana .....AABHdCf\*  
 McCracken, Fred .....ACGEBB  
 McCracken, Elizabeth .....ACGE\*  
 McCracken, Fannie .....ACGEB\*  
 McCue, Judge J. D. ....ACADgb\*\*  
 McCue, Julia Augusta (Cherry) (Robb) .....ACADgb  
 McEwen, Anna Maria (Stiles) .....AACdef  
 McEwen, Bertha .....AACdefB  
 McEwen, Ethel .....ACdefd  
 McEwen, Frederick .....ACdefA  
 McEwen, James .....ACdef\*  
 McEwen, Louise (Busher) .....ACdefE\*  
 McEwen, Lynn Shaw .....ACdefE  
 McEwen, Omar .....ACdefC  
 McFarland, Caroline (Hopkins) .....AAEFc  
 McFarland, Carrie Boyd .....AAEFcB  
 McFarland, James A. ....AAEFc\*p  
 McFarland, James Archibald .....AAEFcD  
 McFarland, John Williams .....AAEFc\*  
 McFarland, Mary Elizabeth .....AAEFce  
 McFarland, Susanna Hopkins .....AAEFce  
 McFate, Daniel H. ....ACFFCF\*p  
 McFate, Dora Viana .....ACFFCF\*  
 McFaul, Hannah .....ACFAaa\*p  
 McGee, Florence Adelaid (Edwards) .....ACEdC\*2  
 McMartin, Chester Samuel .....ACdegB  
 McMartin, Frances Naomi (Stiles) .....AACdeg  
 McMartin, Grace (Noble) .....ACdegB\*  
 McMartin, John .....ACdegA\*  
 McMartin, John Stiles .....ACdegBB  
 McMartin, Louis .....ACdegBA  
 McMartin, Myrta .....ACdegA  
 McVey, Fanniebelle .....AAEibb  
 McVey, John .....AAEib\*p  
 McVey, John Emmet .....AAEib\*  
 McVey, John Hopkins .....AAEibC  
 McVey, Julia Ann (Garwood) .....AAEibC\*  
 McVey, Lillia Murray .....AAEibA  
 McVey, Lillia Wells (Hopkins) .....AAEib  
 Macdonald, Mary Catherine Van Vrelenburg (Hopkins) .....AAAAad  
 Macdonald, Robert Dhu .....AAAAad\*  
 Macdonald, Thomas Oscar .....AAAAad\*p



# INDEX—PART TWO

- Mack, Amos P. ....ACGJcB  
Mack, Jane (Peck) ....ACGJc  
Mack, Jennie .....ACAB\*, AAEda\*p  
Mack, Polly .....ACAE\*  
Mack, William R. ....ACGJcA  
Mack, William W. ....ACGJcA  
Mackay, Maude Harriet (Dada)...  
.....ACAgEbb  
Mackay, Ralph Lovnax ....ACAgEbb\*  
Macclin, Mary Jane .....AAEFca\*p  
Macumber, Susan E. ....  
.....AABBBc\*p, AABBDc\*p  
Main, Isaac .....AACHA\*p  
Main, Lucetta .....AACHA\*  
Marble, Sarah .....ACGJdP  
March, Ethel (McEwen) ....AACdefd  
March, George .....AACdefd  
Markham, Annis (Hopkins) ....ACGAe  
Markham, George .....ACGAe\*  
Marion, Cyrus .....ACAie  
Marsh, Edward Payson ....AACdJA\*p  
Marsh, Kate .....ACAIpA  
Marsh, Lavina (Hayden) ....ACAie  
Marsh, Mary Helen .....AACdJA\*  
Martin, Aaron .....AAEdbf\*  
Martin, Anna Amelia .....AABBac  
Martin, Cecilia Emily .....AABBaa  
Martin, Dora (Cleveland) ....AAEdbf  
Martin, Eliza .....AAEtbB\*p  
Martin, Emily Cecilia (Hopkins)...  
.....AABBa  
Martin, Hannah Elizabeth .....AABBab  
Martin, Infant .....AAEdbf?  
Martin, Jay .....ACbAb\*  
Martin, John .....AAEdbf\*p  
Martin, Mary Elizabeth ....ACFEAA\*p  
Martin, Nancy (Halliday) ....ACbAb  
Martin, Roxa Ann .....AAEdbfA  
Martin, William .....AABBa\*  
Martin, William .....AABBa\*p  
Mason, Bessie Abigail .....AAEhabe  
Mason, Blanche Bernice ....AAEhabd  
Mason, Byron Tuller .....AAEhab\*  
Mason, Eugene Warner .....AAEhabA  
Mason, Fanny M. ....AABBDAA\*  
Mason, George Lyman ....AAEhab\*p  
Mason, Harriet .....AABBhaA\*p  
Mason, Laura Belle .....AAEhabb  
Mason, Levi .....AABBDAA\*p  
Mason, Ruby Theodora (Warner)...  
.....AAEhab  
Mason, Sarah .....AABBDAA\*p  
Mathews, Charles Edgar ....ACFEAA\*  
Mathews, Grace Helen ....ACFEAA\*  
Maxwell, Elizabeth Alice .....AABDDE\*  
Maxwell, William Beatty .....AABDDE\*p  
Mayberry, Elizabeth .....AABDDE\*p  
Mears, Carnaliet .....ACBDGA\*  
Michael, Clara M. ....ACdGAA\*  
Michael, Henry .....ACdGAA\*p  
Miller, Alexandria .....AACi\*  
Miller, Charles .....AACdellb\*  
Miller, Damaris .....AACi\*  
Miller, Doris .....AACdellbb  
Miller, Edward Louis .....AAEFBB\*p  
Miller, Eris May .....AAEFBB\*p  
Miller, Eva May .....AAEFBB\*  
Miller, Grace .....AACdellba  
Miller, Mae (Stiles) .....AACdellb  
Mills, Emily Esther .....ACAgE\*
- Mills, Lydia .....ACADFG\*p  
Mitchell, Aaron H. ....ACAgg\*  
Mitchell, Alice Henderson ....ACAgAc  
Mitchell, Edwin Dixon .....ACAgB  
Mitchell, Jennie (Sweet) ....ACAgL\*  
Mitchell, Louise .....ACAgBa  
Mitchell, Mabel Marie .....ACAgAa  
Mitchell, Maria (Dixon) ....ACAgg  
Mitchell, Maria Louise .....ACAgc  
Mitchell, Robert Bryant ....ACAgAB  
Mitchell, Sara E. (Bryant) ....ACAgA\*  
Mitchell, Truman .....ACAgg\*p  
Mitchell, Truman Aaron ....ACAgA  
Molir, Charlotte .....AACdGAA\*p  
Moore, Anna J. ....AAECGA\*  
Moore, Caroline .....AAECGA\*p  
Moore, Joseph M. ....AAECGA\*p  
More, Maria .....ACDaca\*p  
Morris, Commandore .....AAAE\*  
Morris, Lucy .....AAAE\*  
Moulthrop, Anne Marie .....AABBaa\*p  
Munro, Caroline .....ACFGaB\*  
Munro, Harriet .....ACFGaC\*  
Munro, Henry Smith .....  
.....ACFGaB\*p, ACFGaC\*p  
Munson, Adaline .....AAECED\*p  
Murray, Ellen M. (Hopkins) ....AACHAa  
Murray, Fred George .....AACHAa\*  
Murray, Lucetta Viola .....AACHAa  
Murray, William .....AACHAa\*p  
Nadeau, Clarissa (Clement) (Brown)  
.....AABBeB  
Nadeau, W. J. ....AABBeB\*\*  
Nahl, Hugo Wilhelm Arthur .....  
.....AAEEAaAa\*p  
Nahl, June (Connor) ....AAEEAaAa  
Nahl, Perham Connor ....AAEEAaAa  
Nahl, Perham Wilhelm ....AAEEAaAa\*  
Nelson, Mary .....AAEFp  
Newsom, Isabel .....AAEEAaC\*p  
Nichols, Philena .....ACGEAa\*p  
Niehaus, Emilie Louise ....AACbbaC\*p  
Noble, Eliza .....AABF\*  
Noble, Maj. Major .....AABF\*p  
Noble, Grace .....AACdegB\*  
Norris, Delina .....AAECheD\*p  
Northam, Curran .....ACDaD  
Northam, Curran Jr. ....ACDaDA  
Northam, Emmet .....ACDaA  
Northam, Harriet Georgia (Boyd)  
.....ACDaDA\*  
Northam, Jane .....ACDaC  
Northam, Jane (Hopkins) ....ACDa  
Northam, Mary .....ACDaDAa  
Northam, Mary .....ACDaC  
Northam, Solomon .....ACDaC  
Northam, Vienna (Haight) ....ACDaB  
Northam, Wallace .....ACDaB  
Northcott, Helen .....AACBhaC  
Northcott, Isabelle Jane (Brown)...  
.....AACBha  
Northcott, James H. ....AACBha\*p  
Northcott, James Liston ....AACBhaA  
Northcott, Katherine .....AACBhaB  
Northcott, Theodore C. ....AACBha\*  
Norton, Hannah .....AACja  
Norton, Philo .....AACi\*  
Norton, Polly (Hopkins) ....AACj  
Noyes, Dr. ....ACBDfa\*  
Noyes, Kate (Strong) ....ACBDfa





# INDEX—PART TWO

- Ogden, Charles Emerson ..... AACIAA  
Ogden, David Hopkins ..... AACIAc  
Ogden, Evalyn L. (Adams) AACIAAA\*  
Ogden, Francis Lewis ..... AACIAAA  
Ogden, Joseph ..... AACEG\*p, AACIA\*p  
Ogden, Lee A. (Carpenter) AACIAb\*  
Ogden, Lewis Morgan ..... AACIA\*  
Ogden, Nancy Jane (Stephenson)..... AACIAA\*  
Ogden, Samantha (Hopkins) ..... AACIA  
Ogden, Sophia ..... AACEG\*  
Ogden, William Brant ..... AACIAb  
Olds, Elizabeth ..... AABBC\*  
Oliver, Lucy May ..... AACdDea  
Oliver, John ..... AACdDe\*  
Oliver, Mary Eudocia (Shaw) AACdDe  
Oliver, Samuel ..... AACdDe\*p  
Olmstead, Abijah ..... ACAl\*  
Olmstead, Auron Chapman AACeFA\*p  
Olmstead, Frances Amelia AACeFA\*  
Olmstead, Sybil (Hopkins) ..... ACAl  
Orr, Alice Ida ..... AABDaAC\*  
Orr, Andrew Jackson ..... AABDaAC\*p  
Osgood, Aaron ..... AAE\*p  
Osgood, Patience ..... AAE\*  
Paddock, Jonathan ..... ACADfP\*  
Paddock, Louisa ..... ACADf\*  
Palmer, Aurelia (Hopkins) ..... ACBe  
Palmer, James ..... ACBeA  
Palmer, Joliel ..... ACBe\*  
Palmer, Lura Elinore ..... AABDaAC\*p  
Palmer, Martha (Hopkins) ..... ACBa  
Palmer, William ..... ACBa\*  
Park, Henry H. .... AACEdaD\*p  
Park, Viola N. .... AACEdaD\*  
Parker, Mary ..... AACdJA\*p  
Parrish, Hannah ..... ACA\*  
Parrish, Josiah ..... ACA\*p  
Partlow, Fanny ..... AABbAB\*  
Patterson, Grace ..... AACbCA\*  
Patterson, Robert ..... AACbCA\*p  
Paul, Mary Ann ..... AACbA\*\*p  
Peasley, Louisa ..... AACdGC\*  
Peck, Aaron Hopkins ..... ACGdA  
Peck, Alice (Smith) ..... ACGdCB\*  
Peck, Ann (Sherwood) ..... ACGdD\*\*  
Peck, Annis ..... ACGdBa  
Peck, Annis (Hopkins) ..... ACGd  
Peck, Austin Enos ..... ACGdAC  
Peck, Caroline (Austin) ..... ACGdA\*  
Peck, Charles Henry Solon ACGdAD  
Peck, Edwin ..... ACGdD  
Peck, Emogene (Whiting) ACGdD\*\*  
Peck, Enos ..... ACGd\*  
Peck, Enos ..... ACGd\*p  
Peck, Helen ..... ACGdAb  
Peck, Helen Jane ..... ACGdDe  
Peck, Isaac M. .... ACGdB  
Peck, Jane ..... ACGdc  
Peck, Martha ..... ACGdAa  
Peck, Mary Abigail ..... ACGdDb  
Peck, Mary E. .... AAAACA\*p  
Peck, Nellie (Wever) ..... ACGdAD\*  
Peck, Sarah (Marble) ..... ACGdD\*  
Peck, Tammy (Lamerson) ACGdB\*  
Peck, William M. .... ACGdDA  
Perkins, Ellen A. .... AAAACAdp  
Perry, Aloha Janette ..... ACEAaba  
Perry, Bertha Abigail (Hopkins)..... ACEHdc  
Perry, Bernice Aurelia ..... AACEdfa  
Perry, Charles Wesley ..... ACFAAA\*  
Perry, Clyde T. .... AACEdf\*  
Perry, Cordelia Jane ..... AACEdfb  
Perry, David Elphaz ..... AACEdfC  
Perry, Dora Viola ..... AACEdhca  
Perry, Flora Viona (Sweet) AACEdf  
Perry, Grace Clark (Hopkins) ACFAAA  
Perry, Harold Hopkins ..... ACFAAAa  
Perry, Helen Elizabeth ..... AACdGbAa  
Perry, Helen Jane (Shaw) ..... AACdGb  
Perry, Helen M. .... ACFAAab  
Perry, Jerome Guy ..... ACEHdc\*  
Perry, Luella Adele ..... ACEHc\*  
Perry, Maude Pearl ..... AABbhaAA\*  
Perry, Mildred Margaret AACEdhcb  
Perry, Norman AACEdf\*p, ACEHc\*p  
Perry, Oliver Hazard ..... ACEHdc\*p  
Perry, Raymond Arthur AACeAab\*  
Perry, William ..... ACEAab\*p  
Perry, William ..... ACFAAA\*p  
Perry, William D. .... AACdGb\*  
Perry, William S. .... AACdGBA  
Perry, Winifred Annette Hopkins  
(Connor) ..... ACEAab  
Peterson, Cornelius ..... ACagbE\*p  
Peterson, Etta ..... ACagbE\*  
Peterson, Maggie ..... ACagbD\*  
Pettis, Edna Maria ..... ACcfbaa  
Pettis, Edwin ..... ACcfba\*  
Pettis, Hiram ..... ACcfba\*p  
Pettis, Mary (Briggs) ..... ACcfba  
Philips, Kate (Stevens) ..... ACdha  
Philips, Theodore ..... ACdha\*  
Pierce, Ruth Anelia ..... ACbbaA\*  
Pierce, Ezeriah ..... ACbbaA\*p  
Plant, Elizabeth ..... ACA\*p  
Polk, Jennet (Jenny) ..... AC\*  
Polk, Sarah ..... AA\*  
Porter, George ..... ACBDe\*  
Porter, Helen Mae ..... ACBDeb  
Porter, Mae ..... ACBDe  
Porter, Margaret A. (Hopkins) ACBDe  
Post, Helen ..... ACagbE\*p  
Potter, Lulu ..... AAEEfF\*  
Potter, Wealthy ..... ACGBB\*  
Powell, Mary ..... AABbbCB\*p  
Powers, Ann Janette AACeAa\*p  
Prentiss, Martha ..... AAAA\*p  
Proctor, Barbara Austin AAACAdb  
Proctor, Charles Anderson AAACAd\*  
Proctor, Grace (Hopkins) AAACAd  
Proctor, Henry Harrison AAACAd\*p  
Proctor, Henry Harrison 2nd..... AAACAdA  
Proudfit, Julia ..... ACBDDA\*  
Proudfit, Hon. Andrew ACBDDA\*p  
Proudfit, Mary Elizabeth AAEEfF\*p  
Pugh, Icy ..... AACCBAA\*  
Pullman, Charles Spencer ..... AABgbA  
Pullman, Ella (Hall) ..... AABgbA\*  
Pullman, Estella (Worden) AABgbB\*  
Pullman, Frank Percy ..... AABgbB  
Pullman, George M. .... AABgbBB  
Pullman, Hazel E. .... AABgbBc  
Pullman, Herbert Hall ..... AABgbAA  
Pullman, Howard ..... AABgbBD  
Pullman, Kenyon Crandall AABgb\*  
Pullman, Mary Abigail (Fulton)..... AABgb



# INDEX—PART TWO

Pullman, Mary Isabella .....	AABgbBa
Pullman, Nathaniel .....	AABgb*p
Ransom, Eliza Ann .....	AACEA*
Raymond, Ella .....	ACHDeC*
Raymond, Frank .....	AAEag*
Raymond, Martha (Cleveland) .....	AAEag
Raymond, Patty .....	AACE*
Raynor, George .....	ACFFaB*p
Raynor, Mary Virginia .....	ACFFaB*
Redman, Emily C. ....	ACAFAaa**p
Reed, Julia A. ....	AAEFB*p
Rice, Claribelle .....	AACbAkB
Rice, Eva (Wescott) (Browne).....	AACbAkC*2
Rice, Florence Louise .....	AACbAka
Rice, Helen Louise (Brown) .....	AACbAk
Rice, Howard Douglas .....	AACbAkC
Rice, Mary Alice .....	AACbAkd
Rice, Millard Bert .....	AACbAk*
Rice, Zebina .....	AACbAk*p
Richards, Delia M. ....	AACbAA*p
Richards, Harriet .....	AAACE*
Richards, John .....	AAAA*
Richards, Martha Prentiss .....	AAAA*
Richebode, Metta Christina .....	AABFCA*p
Rider, Mary .....	ACdDea*p
Riggs Calvin Eugene .....	ACbBa
Riggs, Elizabeth .....	ACbBa
Riggs, Grace (Patterson) .....	ACbBa*
Riggs, Harrison M. ....	ACHdbb*
Riggs, Ivan Burdette .....	ACbCB
Riggs, Kenneth Patterson .....	ACbCA
Riggs, Laura Samantha .....	ACbC
Riggs, Lewis .....	ACb*p
Riggs, Lydia Damaris .....	ACbhd
Riggs, Margaret Laura .....	ACbAc
Riggs, Marvin Lewis .....	ACbC
Riggs, Mary Alma (Fassett) .....	ACbB*
Riggs, Mary (Dickenson) .....	ACHdbb
Riggs, Minnie Amy (Thompson) .....	ACbC*
Riggs, Morris Calvin .....	ACbCAB
Riggs, Morris John .....	ACbB
Riggs, Sara May .....	ACbA
Riggs, Sophronia (Hopkins) .....	ACb
Riggs, William .....	ACb*
Roach, Etta .....	ACaaAAB*
Robb, Bessie Morrison .....	ACAdgbe
Robb, Edwin F. ....	ACAdgb*
Robb, Hugh Morrison .....	ACAdgb*p
Robb, Julia Augusta (Cherry) .....	ACAdgb
Robb, Louise Cherry .....	ACAdgba
Robb, Sara Fox .....	ACAdgbb
Robbins, Cynthia Kelley .....	ACbAka*p
Robertson, George L. ....	ACdGda*
Robertson, Ocie M. (Shaw) .....	ACdGda
Robertson, Alexander M. ....	ACAdgd*p
Robertson, Allan Cherry .....	ACAdgdD
Robertson, Betsy (Hamilton) .....	ACAab
Robertson, David H. ....	ACAabD
Robertson, Elvira .....	ACAaba
Robertson, Estelle J. ....	ACEEdC**p
Robertson, Frederick Fletcher .....	ACAdgd*
Robertson, Helen Landon (Cherry) .....	ACAdgd
Robertson, Henry Hopkins .....	ACAdgdB
Robertson, Jay Fletcher .....	ACAdgdC
Robertson, John .....	ACAabC
Robertson, Margaret .....	ACdDe*p
Robinson, Martha .....	ACG*
Robinson, Mehitabel .....	AABbD*p
Robinson, Moses .....	ACAab*
Robinson, Samuel Cherry .....	ACAdgDe
Robinson, Susan (Linenkuget) .....	ACAdgda*
Robinson, Wallace Alexander .....	ACAdgda
Robinson, William .....	ACAabB
Rogers, Agatha .....	AABbCB*
Rogers, Junius .....	AABbCB*p
Rogers, Ruth .....	ACbDG*
Ronk, Edgar Arthur .....	AABDdb*p
Ronk, Ellen Leota (Fulk) .....	AABDdbb
Ronk, Flora Elizabeth .....	AABDdbb
Ronk, Neal Belden .....	AABDdbb*
Ronk, Norma Annette .....	AABDdba
Root, Daniel Church .....	ACECC*p
Root, Isabel Aurelia .....	ACECC*
Root, Mary .....	ACECH**
Rorapough, Betsy .....	AABbD*p
Rowland, Leon Bangs .....	ACGFda
Rowland, Lois Leonora (Bangs) .....	ACGFda
Rowland, William B. ....	ACGFda*
Rublee, Catherine A. (Hopkins) .....	ACbDi
Rublee, George C. ....	ACbDiC
Rublee, Horace .....	ACbDi*
Rublee, Kate .....	ACbDiA
Rublee, William .....	ACbDiB
Russell, Azariah .....	ACdabC*p
Russell, Curran Northam .....	ACdabA
Russell, Edwin .....	ACdab*
Russell, Fanny Lincoln (Hopkins) .....	ACdab
Russell, Herman .....	ACdabB
Russell, Mary (Belknap) .....	ACdabA*
Russell, Nellie Amelia (Fortune) .....	ACdabB*
Salle, Margaret .....	AAAG*p
Sampson, Alden Hale .....	ACEEdAA
Sampson, Anna Laura (Alden) .....	ACEEd
Sampson, Edwin James .....	ACEEd*
Sampson, Jessie Adeline (Hale) .....	ACEEdA*
Sampson, Walter Alden .....	ACEEdA
Sampson, William .....	ACEEd*p
Sands, Charles Goodwin .....	AAACbB
Sands, Helen Amelia (Hopkins) .....	AAACb
Sands, Helen Elizabeth .....	AAACbC
Sands, Joseph Taylor .....	AAACb*p
Sands, Kate McCrea .....	AAACbD
Sands, William Phoebeus .....	AAACb*
Sands, William Phoebeus, Jr. ....	AAACbA
Saunders, Grace Tolly .....	ACbAAA*
Saunders, Joseph Benjamin .....	ACbAAA*p
Sawyer, Sarah Eva .....	ACbBA*p
Sayre, Naomi .....	ACdK*p
Schlegel, Anna C. ....	ACdGD*p
Schroeder, Marguerite Katherine .....	AAAAe*p
Scott, Beatrice Eleanor .....	ACbCa
Scott, Mary Elizabeth .....	ACFa*p
Scott, Maud Luella (Hoxie) .....	ACbCc
Scott, Samuel S. ....	ACbCc*
Scott, Susan S. (Hopkins) .....	ACEAc



# INDEX—PART TWO

Scott, Walter . . . . .	AACbbCe*p	Shaw, Louisa (Peasley) . . . . .	AACdGC*
Scott, William . . . . .	AACEAc*	Shaw, Lucile E. . . . .	AACdGA*
Scott, Winston Hoxie . . . . .	AACbbCeB	Shaw, Lucy (VanWormer) . . . . .	AACdJ*
Seacord, Amanda Jane (Hopkins) . . . . .	ACDaca	Shaw, Lysander . . . . .	AACdH
Seacord, Earl Lincoln . . . . .	ACDacaB	Shaw, Malin Burdette . . . . .	AACdGA
Seacord, James . . . . .	ACDaca*p	Shaw, Malin M. . . . .	AACdGAA
Seacord, Jay Gould . . . . .	ACDacaC	Shaw, Marian . . . . .	AACdJ*aa
Seacord, John Milton . . . . .	ACDaca*	Shaw, Mary Amelia (Dunlap) . . . . .	AACdBD*
Seacord, John Milton, Jr. . . . .	ACDacaA	Shaw, Mary Eudocia . . . . .	AACdDe
Sears, Hulda . . . . .	ACGED*p	Shaw, Mary Helen (Marsh) . . . . .	AACdJA*
Seibert, Minnie Helen (Whitlock) . . . . .	ACdBBab	Shaw, Mary White (Goodell) . . . . .	AACdJ*
(Lambertson) . . . . .	ACdBBab	Shaw, Ocie M. . . . .	AACdGda
Seibert, William A. . . . .	AACdBBab*	Shaw, Orrin . . . . .	AACdC
Sessions, Mauley M. . . . .	AACEADA*p	Shaw, Orrin Carlton . . . . .	AACdGD
Sessions, Sara . . . . .	AACEADA*	Shaw, Pauline C. . . . .	AACdGAaf
Seymour, Catharine . . . . .	AACbAE*	Shaw, Richard Beman . . . . .	AACdBD
Seymour, Fanny . . . . .	AACEC*p, AACEI*p	Shaw, Seth . . . . .	AACdA
Seymour, Laura . . . . .	ACGA*	Shaw, Stephen Hopkins . . . . .	AACdG
Seymour, Stephen . . . . .	AACbAE*p	Shaw, Theodore . . . . .	AACdDG
Shaw, Alta May . . . . .	AACdBBb	Shaw, Volney A. . . . .	AACdBC
Shaw, Amelia (Coy) . . . . .	AACdBB*	Shaw, Will . . . . .	AACdBBC
Shaw, Annie C. (Dieffenbach) . . . . .	AACdGD*	Shaw, William Bristol . . . . .	AACdJA
Shaw, Arminda A. (Teater) . . . . .	AACdGA*	Shearer, Alexander . . . . .	ACGED*
Shaw, Beula Marmion . . . . .	AACdGDb	Shearer, Alexander . . . . .	ACGED*p
Shaw, Berny . . . . .	AACdD	Shearer, Frank Alexander . . . . .	ACGEDA
Shaw, Carlton M. . . . .	AACdGAA	Shearer, Gertrude (Ford) . . . . .	ACGEDA*
Shaw, Caroline (Clark) . . . . .	AACdB*	Shearer, Jessie A. . . . .	ACGEDb
Shaw, Catherine Parmelia (Wood) . . . . .	AACdBD*	Shearer, Margaret (Hopkins) . . . . .	ACGED
Shaw, Charles G. . . . .	AACdDB	Sheckler, Susanna . . . . .	AACDE*
Shaw, Clara M. (Michael) . . . . .	AACdGAA*	Sheldon, Judge D. . . . .	ABAA*p, ABAC*
Shaw, Clarence Leonard . . . . .	AACdBDA	Sheldon, Clarissa (Hopkins) . . . . .	AAECA
Shaw, Clarence P. . . . .	AACdGCA	Sheldon, George . . . . .	AAECA
Shaw, Clarinda Jannette . . . . .	AACdBA	Sheldon, Harriet . . . . .	AAECab
Shaw, Cora Estelle (Fox) . . . . .	AACdBB*	Sheldon, Henry . . . . .	AAEG*
Shaw, Edward Stephen . . . . .	AACdHBA	Sheldon, John . . . . .	AAECAC
Shaw, Elenora (Woodruff) . . . . .	AACdG*	Sheldon, Mark Luther . . . . .	AAECAd
Shaw, Ella . . . . .	AACdBBb	Sheldon, Martha . . . . .	AAEGb
Shaw, Erwin C. . . . .	AACdGAAB	Sheldon, Mary . . . . .	AAECaa
Shaw, Evangeline Jane . . . . .	AACdJB	Sheldon, Nancy . . . . .	ABAC*
Shaw, Flora (Harding) . . . . .	AACdBBb*	Sheldon, Patience (Hopkins) . . . . .	AAEG
Shaw, Fred . . . . .	AACdBBb	Sheldon, Sarah . . . . .	ABAA*
Shaw, George . . . . .	AACd*	Sheldon, T. S. . . . .	AAECa*
Shaw, George C. . . . .	AACdDC	Shelton, Abijah . . . . .	ACFF*p
Shaw, George Nathaniel . . . . .	AACdBBAB	Shelton, Anna Maria . . . . .	ACFF*
Shaw, George Nelson . . . . .	AACdBB	Shelton, Gertrude Ann . . . . .	ACFF*
Shaw, George R. . . . .	AACdJ	Sherman, Sarah J. . . . .	AAECDB*p
Shaw, Hallie . . . . .	AACdGcb	Sherwood, Ann . . . . .	ACGD*
Shaw, Hannah . . . . .	AACde	Shirts, Almenus . . . . .	ACAd*
Shaw, Hazel Amelia . . . . .	AACdBBa	Shirts, Sibyl (Hayden) . . . . .	ACAd
Shaw, Helen C. . . . .	AACdGAe	Shoup, John . . . . .	ACFFCD*p
Shaw, Helen Jane . . . . .	AACdGb	Shoup, Lottie Belle . . . . .	ACFFCD*
Shaw, Heston O. . . . .	AACdGE	Shumway, Luana . . . . .	ACGCB*
Shaw, Hiram Hopkins . . . . .	AACdDF	Siltser, Emma (Eastman) . . . . .	ACAeab
Shaw, Isaac . . . . .	AACdD	Siltser, ——— . . . . .	ACAeab*
Shaw, Isabel . . . . .	AACdJab	Sincerbeaux, ——— (Cobb) . . . . .	AChece
Shaw, Jane . . . . .	AACdi	Skelton, Burnette (Stiles) . . . . .	AAECdei
Shaw, Jane (Hopkins) . . . . .	AACd	Skelton, Charles . . . . .	AAECdei*
Shaw, Julia Ann . . . . .	AACdf	Skelton, Chester Ray . . . . .	AAECdeiA
Shaw, Lagracia . . . . .	AACdDa	Skelton, Helen Demoris . . . . .	AAECdeiC
Shaw, Laura Williams (Ladd) . . . . .	AACdDF*	Skelton, James . . . . .	AAECdeiD*
Shaw, Laverne Bradway . . . . .	AACdGC	Skelton, Mary Lenora . . . . .	AAECdeiB
Shaw, Lena Bertha . . . . .	AACdBDc, AABBBDA*	Skelton, Ruby Hannah . . . . .	AAECdeiD
Shaw, Leon C. . . . .	AACdGAAD	Skelton, Sarah E. . . . .	AAECdeiD*
Shaw, Leonard . . . . .	AACdB	Skinner, Davis Jonathan . . . . .	ACCGd*
		Skinner, Edward L. . . . .	ACCGdA
		Skinner, Emily (Hopkins) . . . . .	ACCGd
		Skinner, Harriet Newell . . . . .	ACFFC*
		Skinner, Truman . . . . .	ACFFC*p
		Slack, Frank Van Hart . . . . .	AAACECB*



# INDEX—PART TWO

Slack, Lucy Jane (Hopkins) . . . . . AACeCEb  
 Slack, Phineas Robert . . . . . AACeCEb\*p  
 Slater, Amos . . . . . AACeC\*p, AACeI\*p  
 Slater, Fanny E. . . . . AACeI\*  
 Slater, Lucy Ann . . . . . AACeC\*  
 Siye, Eunice Jeanette . . . . . AACeIaC\*p  
 Smith, Alice . . . . . ACgdeB\*  
 Smith, Bertha Elizabeth . . . . . AABBFc\*\*  
 Smith, Catherine . . . . . AABBFc\*p  
 Smith, David K. . . . . AABBFc\*\*p  
 Smith, Julia Maria . . . . . AACbA\*\*  
 Smith, Mary . . . . . ACF\*  
 Smith, Mary . . . . . AACGA\*p  
 Smith, Orson . . . . . AACbA\*\*p  
 Smith, Susan D. . . . . ACAJ\*  
 Smith, ——— . . . . . ACF\*p  
 Snyder, Sallie Ann . . . . . AACfba\*p  
 Southard, Jennie A. (Freeman) . . . . . ACFhad  
 Southard, Willis . . . . . ACFhad\*  
 Sovocol, Floy A. (Guthrie) . . . . . AChefBa  
 Sovocol, Frank . . . . . AChefBa\*  
 Spiny, Eva . . . . . ACagD\*  
 Sprague, Martha . . . . . ACAiCA\*  
 Sprong, Eleanor . . . . . AACHBb\*p  
 Squires, George . . . . . ACGAb\*  
 Squires, Jane (Hopkins) . . . . . ACGAb  
 Stanard, Mary Matilda (Wilcox) . . . . . ACFhabb  
 Stanard, Ray . . . . . ACFhabb\*  
 Stanford, Sarah Jeannette . . . . . AACeCC\*p  
 Steadman, Amelia Bud . . . . . X-AACfe  
 Steadman, Anna Hall . . . . . X-AACfb  
 Steadman, Celia M. (Garlick) . . . . . AACfA\*  
 Steadman, Charles Levi . . . . . AACfAA  
 Steadman, Cynthia (Hopkins) . . . . . AACf  
 Steadman, Edith Lena . . . . . AACfAAa  
 Steadman, Eliza White . . . . . X-AACfa  
 Steadman, Elizabeth Mary (Bacon) . . . . . AACfAAB\*  
 Steadman, Emily McHenry . . . . . X-AACfh  
 Steadman, Harriet Louisa (Bliss) . . . . . AACFAA\*  
 Steadman, Hattie Minerva . . . . . AACfAb  
 Steadman, Justus . . . . . AACfA\*  
 Steadman, Levi Wilson . . . . . AACfA  
 Steadman, Lucy Jane . . . . . AACfAAc  
 Steadman, Martha M. . . . . AACfAa  
 Steadman, Mary Jane . . . . . AACfAd  
 Steadman, Polly Maria . . . . . X-AACfb  
 Steadman, Ralzy . . . . . X-AACff  
 Steadman, Sallie Wheeler . . . . . X-AACfg  
 Steadman, Susan Cranson . . . . . X-AACfe  
 Steadman, Walter Bliss . . . . . AACfAAB  
 Steadman, Willis . . . . . X-AACfd  
 Stearns, Olive . . . . . AACeB\*p  
 Steinbrook, Maria Louise . . . . . ACFFCF\*p  
 Stephenson, Francis . . . . . AACfAa\*p  
 Stephenson, Nancy Jane . . . . . AACfAa\*  
 Sterns, ——— (Beebe) . . . . . AChdAR\*  
 Stevens, Amanda . . . . . AChde  
 Stevens, Anna . . . . . AABbBDe\*p  
 Stevens, Benjamin . . . . . ACDhC  
 Stevens, Benson . . . . . AChdAA  
 Stevens, Harriet . . . . . AChd  
 Stevens, James . . . . . AChdC  
 Stevens, John . . . . . AChd\*  
 Stevens, Kate . . . . . ACDha  
 Stevens, Louisa . . . . . AChdB\*  
 Stevens, Manson . . . . . AChdB\*

Stevens, Manson . . . . . AChdAB  
 Stevens, Maria (Beebe) . . . . . AChdB  
 Stevens, Marilla . . . . . AChdf  
 Stevens, Mary . . . . . AChDb  
 Stevens, Polly (Wilson) . . . . . AChd  
 Stevens, Preston . . . . . AChd\*  
 Stevens, Robert . . . . . ACDhE  
 Stevens, Sarah (Cutter) . . . . . AChdAA\*  
 Stevens, Theda (Hopkins) . . . . . ACDh  
 Stevens, Volney . . . . . AChdA  
 Stewart, Amanda Jane . . . . . AACeIa\*p  
 Stiles, Alonzo Leroy . . . . . AACdeD  
 Stiles, Anna Maria . . . . . AACdeF  
 Stiles, Arthur Evert . . . . . AACdeK  
 Stiles, Arthur Maxwell . . . . . AACdeKA  
 Stiles, Arzetta . . . . . AACdeJ  
 Stiles, Baby . . . . . AACdeEC  
 Stiles, Blanch . . . . . AACdeIa  
 Stiles, Burl . . . . . AACdeHD  
 Stiles, Burnette . . . . . AACdeI  
 Stiles, Charlotte B. (Van Hooser) . . . . . AACdeB\*  
 Stiles, Cora E. . . . . AACdeDa  
 Stiles, Edna E. . . . . AACdeDb  
 Stiles, Elbert Derwin . . . . . AACdeH  
 Stiles, Frances Naomi . . . . . AACdeg  
 Stiles, Hallie Mabel . . . . . AACdeEb  
 Stiles, Hannah (Sham) . . . . . AACde  
 Stiles, Infant . . . . . AACdeBA  
 Stiles, Lettie M. (Lake) . . . . . AACdeK\*  
 Stiles, Luceba (Crawford) . . . . . AACdeH\*  
 Stiles, Mae . . . . . AACdeHb  
 Stiles, Minnie Eva . . . . . AACdeEa  
 Stiles, Mary (Root) . . . . . AACdeH\*  
 Stiles, Nancy Jane . . . . . AACdeC  
 Stiles, Neil E. . . . . AACdeDD  
 Stiles, Noel Whiting . . . . . AACdeE  
 Stiles, Noel Ray LaMont . . . . . AACdeED  
 Stiles, Norris . . . . . AACdeA  
 Stiles, Norris . . . . . AACdeHC  
 Stiles, Roy W. . . . . AACdeDC  
 Stiles, Serepta Elizabeth (Glines) . . . . . AACdeE\*  
 Stiles, Timothy . . . . . AACdeC  
 Stiles, Sarah E. (Skilton) . . . . . AACdeD  
 Stiles, Warren . . . . . AACdeB  
 Stines, Eliza . . . . . AACfAF\*  
 Stiver, Catherine E. . . . . AACfRA\*p  
 Stocking, Betsy . . . . . ACFBb\*p  
 Strong, Abigail . . . . . AABbBb\*p  
 Strong, Kate . . . . . AChdBfA  
 Strong, Marcellus . . . . . ACRDf\*  
 Strong, Mary A. . . . . AABbBb\*p  
 Strong, Miriam (Hopkins) . . . . . ACRDf  
 Strong, Nellie . . . . . ACRDfC  
 Strong, Walter . . . . . ACRDfB  
 Struble, Adam . . . . . AACdeE\*p  
 Struble, Franklin Pierce . . . . . AACdeE\*  
 Struble, Hannah Gertrude (Sweet) . . . . . AACede  
 Struhle, Nellie Irene . . . . . AACedeA  
 Stuart, Elmira (Hopkins) . . . . . ACDj  
 Stuart, Sidney . . . . . ACDj\*  
 Stuart, Smith . . . . . ACDjA  
 Surgess, Mary . . . . . AACeCA\*p  
 Sullivan, Allan Clyde . . . . . AACeCA  
 Sullivan, Allan Walstad . . . . . AACeCAA  
 Sullivan, Anna McCullan . . . . . AACeBbDA  
 Sullivan, Bryant Karl . . . . . AACeHCD  
 Sullivan, Carlos Roy . . . . . AACeFAC





# INDEX—PART TWO

- Sullivan, Charles Alfred .....ACEhC  
 Sullivan, Charles Henry .....ACEfA  
 Sullivan, Clayton Lee .....ACEfCE  
 Sullivan, Edith Amelia .....ACEfARa  
 Sullivan, Edna Payson .....ACEfIBb  
 Sullivan, Edward Payson .....ACEfIB  
 Sullivan, Elsie Amelia .....ACEfAd  
 Sullivan, Emily .....ACEfAa  
 Sullivan, Estelle May .....ACEfBa  
 Sullivan, Ethel Fern .....ACEfCc  
 Sullivan, Frances Amelia (Olmstead) .....ACEfA\*  
 Sullivan, Frances (Ellis) .....ACEfB\*  
 Sullivan, Harriet (Hopkins) .....ACEf  
 Sullivan, Helen Evangeline (Linnehan) .....ACEfAB\*  
 Sullivan, Henrietta (Zimmerman) .....ACEfAC\*  
 Sullivan, Jennie A. .....ACEfBc  
 Sullivan, John Garner .....ACEf\*  
 Sullivan, John Garner .....ACEfBD  
 Sullivan, Josiah .....ACEfH\*  
 Sullivan, Laura Lovina .....ACEfHa  
 Sullivan, Lois Clark .....ACEfEd\*  
 Sullivan, Lucy Theodora .....ACEfHb  
 Sullivan, Luella Adele (Perry) .....ACEfHc\*  
 Sullivan, Mabel Lillian .....ACEfHcb  
 Sullivan, Margaret Frances .....ACEfABb  
 Sullivan, Nancy .....ACEfBD  
 Sullivan, Nettie Abigail .....ACEfHd  
 Sullivan, Parna .....ACEfEda\*  
 Sullivan, Phebe Ann (Hopkins) .....ACEfH  
 Sullivan, Potter .....ACEf\*  
 Sullivan, Warner Hopkins .....ACEfAB  
 Sweazey, Daniel .....ACEfHc\*  
 Sweazey, Ella .....ACEfHc  
 Sweazey, Saphronia (Guthrie) .....ACEfHc  
 Sweeney, Annie Jane .....ACEfAa\*  
 Sweet, Benjamin .....ACEfHc\*  
 Sweet, David Hopkins .....ACEfHd  
 Sweet, Eliphaz Chauncey .....ACEfHc  
 Sweet, Florence Adalaid (Edwards) .....ACEfHc  
 Sweet, Florence Adalaid (Edwards) (McGee) .....ACEfHc\*  
 Sweet, Flora Viona .....ACEfHd  
 Sweet, Florence Virginia .....ACEfHc  
 Sweet, Florence Adalaid (Edwards) (McGee) .....ACEfHc\*  
 Sweet, George .....ACEfHc\*  
 Sweet, George S. .....ACEfHc\*  
 Sweet, Hannah Gertrude .....ACEfHc  
 Sweet, Harriet (Brown) .....ACEfHc  
 Sweet, Harriet Matilda .....ACEfHc  
 Sweet, Jennie .....ACEfHc\*  
 Sweet, Jerome Edwards .....ACEfHc  
 Sweet, Nancy Jane (Hopkins) .....ACEfHc  
 Sweet, Nellie R. (DeCarr) .....ACEfHc\*  
 Sweet, Theodore Weld .....ACEfHd  
 Talbot, Della Gertrude (Hopkins) .....ACEfHc  
 Talbot, Emory Herschel .....ACEfHc\*  
 Talbot, George Durban .....ACEfHc\*  
 Talbot, Howard E. .....ACEfHc\*  
 Talbot, Howard Hopkins .....ACEfHc\*  
 Talbot, Margaret Alice .....ACEfHc\*  
 Talbot, Paul Hopkins .....ACEfHc\*  
 Talbot, Waite Whitney .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tanner, Charlotte .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tanner, George Harrison .....ACEfHc\*  
 Taylor, Eliza .....ACEfHc\*  
 Teater, Arminda A. .....ACEfHc\*  
 Teater, Peter B. .....ACEfHc\*  
 Teed, Polly .....ACEfHc\*  
 Terpenning, Marie .....ACEfHc\*  
 Thom, Isabel .....ACEfHc\*  
 Thomas, Louise M. .....ACEfHc\*  
 Thomas, Margaret .....ACEfHc\*  
 Thompson, Elizabeth .....ACEfHc\*  
 Thompson, Jean .....ACEfHc\*  
 Thompson, Minnie Amy .....ACEfHc\*  
 Thompson, Seth .....ACEfHc\*  
 Thorpe, George Kelson .....ACEfHc\*  
 Thorpe, Louise Graham (Iverson) .....ACEfHc\*  
 Thrall, Helen .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tiedeman, Alice May (Hopkins) .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tiedeman, Claus .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tiedeman, Frederick .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tinsley, Allen B. .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tinsley, Mary Frances .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tisher, Catherine .....ACEfHc\*  
 Todd, Caroline Matilda .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tomlin, Rebecca .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tomlinson, Phoebe .....ACEfHc\*  
 Torrey, Jennie Amelia .....ACEfHc\*  
 Trask, .....ACEfHc\*  
 Trask, Hattie .....ACEfHc\*  
 Trask, Lucy Maria .....ACEfHc\*  
 Trask, Mary (Hopkins) .....ACEfHc\*  
 Traylor, George Archer .....ACEfHc\*  
 Traylor, Mary Anna .....ACEfHc\*  
 Traylor, Nellie Addison .....ACEfHc\*  
 Treat, Alice A. .....ACEfHc\*  
 Treat, Almon H. .....ACEfHc\*  
 Treat, Betsy .....ACEfHc\*  
 Treat, Lovina .....ACEfHc\*  
 Truex, Adam M. .....ACEfHc\*  
 Truex, Margaret .....ACEfHc\*  
 Truex, Stella (Wade) .....ACEfHc\*  
 Truex, William Craig .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tryon, Emily .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tryon, Mary .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tuckerman, Infant .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tuckerman, Jacob .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tuckerman, Jacob Edward .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tuckerman, Katherine (Barton) .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tuckerman, Lois Margaret .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tuckerman, Louis Bryant .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tuckerman, Jr., Louis Bryant .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tuckerman, 3rd, Louis Bryant .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tuckerman, Mary Ellen (Hopkins) .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tuckerman, Mary Venable .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tuckerman, Una (Venable) .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tuckerman, Warner Hopkins .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tuckerman, William Colegrove .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tuiler, Abigail E. .....ACEfHc\*  
 Turner, Clarissa .....ACEfHc\*  
 Tutwiler, Alice Arazette (Kinne) .....ACEfHc\*



# INDEX—PART TWO

Tutewiler, Anna Viroqua ...AABBaca  
Tutewiler, Howard ...AABBaca\*  
Tutewiler, Joseph ...AABBaca\*p  
Tutewiler, Sidney Kinne...AABBacaB  
Tye, Martha ...ACEhaD\*p  
Underhill, Arthur ...AAAACbe\*  
Underhill, Ernest ...AAAACbd\*  
Underhill, Helen Elizabeth (Sands)  
Underhill, Kate McCrea (Sands) ...AAAACb  
Upson, Anna ...AAACE\*p  
Van Anden, Harriet (Hopkins) ...ACGAe  
Van Anden, Joshua ...ACGAe\*  
Vance, Ella ...AABFaA\*  
Van Hooser, Charlotte B. ...ACdEb\*  
Van Hooser, Henry ...AACdEb\*p  
Van Iderstine, Alonzo John...AACdBaA  
Van Iderstine, Edith Alta ...AACdBaA  
Van Iderstine, Helen Jessie...AACdBaA  
Van Iderstine, Ida Amelia (Whitlock) ...AACdBaA  
Van Iderstine, John ...AACdBaA\*p  
Van Iderstine, Ray Horace...AACdBaA\*  
Van Norman, Stella ...AAACEaB\*  
Van Ostrand, Hannah ...AAACEd\*p  
Van Vredenburgh, Cornelia ...AAAAA\*p  
Van Wormer, Lucy ...AACJD\*  
Vater, Mary ...AAACECaD\*p  
Venable, Una ...AAACECaD\*  
Venable, William Henry...AAACECaD\*p  
Vinecut, Frances Helen ...AABBaB\*  
Vincent, Jefferson ...AABBaB\*p  
Vorce, Harriet ...ACDacB\*p  
Wade, Evangeline ...AABBBb  
Wade, Franklin ...AABBBb\*p  
Wade, Harriet (Barney) ...AABBBb  
Wade, Martin C. ...AABBBb\*  
Wade, Stella ...AABBBb  
Wagner, Lydia ...AABFF\*p  
Waite, Erastus ...AABDC\*p  
Waite, Margaret Lavina ...AABDC\*  
Waldron, Minerva (Hopkins)...ACADFF  
Waldron, ———— ACADFF\*  
Wales, Mary Elizabeth ...AACIB\*p  
Warner, Charlie Merton ...ACEhaD  
Warner, Howard Tye ...ACEhaDA  
Warner, Jennie May ...ACEhaC  
Warner, Laura Lovina (Sullivan)...ACEha  
Warner, Milo Nelson ...ACEhaE  
Warner, Myrtle Leona (Butler)...ACEhaD\*  
Warner, Nellie Laura ...ACEhaA\*  
Warner, Nelson ...ACEhaA\*  
Warner, Reuben ...ACEhaA\*p  
Warner, Rhoda ...AABDaA\*p  
Warner, Ruby Theodora ...ACEhaB  
Weaver, ———— (Beebe) ...ACHedC  
Weaver, Elias R. ...ACHedC\*  
Weaver, Mercy ...ACADF\*p  
Webster, Lucy Jane ...AACFAA\*p  
Weed, Amelia Matilda ...AAAAA\*  
Weed, J. H. ...AADAA\*, ACBDaa\*  
Weed, Margaret (Hopkins) ...AADAA\*, ACBDaa  
Weed, Walter ...AAAAA\*p  
Weegar, Grace Adelle ...AABDDBA\*

Weegar, Nelson ...AABDDBA\*p  
Weeks, Harriet Hopkins ...ACbAE\*p  
Weideman, Chester Rudolph...AACdeica  
Weideman, Helen Demoris (Skelton) ...AACdeic  
Weideman, Rudolph Charles ...AACdeic\*  
Wells, Bertha Maria (Bangs) ...ACGFdb  
Wells, Edwin S. ...ACGFdbA  
Wells, Jr., Edwin S. ...ACGFdbA  
Wells, Mary ...AABFp  
Wells, Olivia P. ...AAAAAcB\*p  
Wells, Prudence ...ACFA\*  
Wescott, Albert Emmet ...ACbAKC\*2p  
West, Alonzo ...AABFF\*p  
Wescott, Eva ...AACbAKC\*2  
West, Fidelia ...ACAH\*\*  
West, Lydia Ann ...AABFF\*  
Westfall, Adella ...AACFcaA\*p  
Wever, Nellie ...ACGDAd  
Wheaton (or Wheedon), Abigail...AAB\*  
Wheaton (or Wheaton), Abigail...AAB\*  
Whipple, Lucina Jeanette...ACbB\*  
Whipple, Solomon ...ACbB\*p  
White, ———— ACDB\*  
White, Belle Carmichael (Lathrop) ...ACFTBa\*  
White, Dr. Charles J. ...AAEaA\*p, ABAEAA\*p  
White, Emily (Botwell) ...ACHaDe  
White, Eunice ...AAEP\*  
White, Gertrude Isabel ...ACFFhAb  
White, Jennie (Hopkins)...ACFFh  
White, Jennie Hopkins ...ACFFhAa  
White, Jonathan P. ...ACFFh\*  
White, Mary (Stevens)...ACDBb  
White, Roland ...ACHaDe\*  
White, Willard Morley ...ACFFhA  
Whiting, Emogene ...ACGD\*\*\*  
Whitlock, Alonzo ...AACDBa\*  
Whitlock, Clarinda Jannette (Shaw) ...AACDBa  
Whitlock, Ida Amelia ...AACDBa  
Whitlock, Minnie Helen ...AACDBaB  
Whitman, Elvira (Robinson)...ACAaBa  
Whitman, James ...ACAaBa\*  
Whitney, Asaph ...ACFG\*p  
Whitney, Jerusha ...ACFG\*  
Whitney, Pyrena ...ACFG\*  
Whitney, Susan Maria ...AABDCd\*p  
Whiton, Sarah ...AAEP\*  
Wiggins, Laura ...ACADFF\*p  
Wilbur, Dr. ...AADAb\*, ACBDab\*  
Wilbur, Esther (Hopkins) ...AADAb\*, ACBDab  
Wilcox, Asel Foster ...ACFFaA\*p  
Wilcox, Benjamin ...ACFFaB\*  
Wilcox, Edward ...ACFFaB\*p  
Wilcox, Gertrude Ann (Freeman) ...ACFFaB  
Wilcox, Harriet Emeline ...ACFFaB  
Wilcox, Mary Matilda ...ACFFaB  
Wilcox, Winnie ...ACFFaA\*  
Williams, Eben ...ACFaA\*  
Williams, Millie ...ACBDeB\*  
Williams, Polly (Hayden)...ACFaA  
Willson, Emeline ...AAECB\*  
Willson, Osborn ...AAECB\*p



# INDEX—PART TWO

Wilson, David . . . . .	AAfGc	Winslow, William Brown . . . . .	AACbAkaA
Wilson, Eli . . . . .	AAfG*	Wolber, Alma M. (Hopkins) . . . . .	ACGCPa
Wilson, Eli . . . . .	AAfGB	Wolber, Charles L. . . . .	ACGCPa*
Wilson, George . . . . .	ACBb*	Wolber, Martha Jane . . . . .	ACGCPab
Wilson, Gilbert . . . . .	ACbGAB	Wolber, Orriin . . . . .	ACGCPaC
Wilson, James . . . . .	ACbG	Wolber, William . . . . .	ACGCPaA
Wilson, James . . . . .	ACbGAA	Wood, ——— . . . . .	ACDfAc*
Wilson, James Hopkins . . . . .	ACBbA	Wood, Carrie (Loomis) . . . . .	ACDfAc
Wilson, John . . . . .	AAfGB	Wood, Catherine Parmelia . . . . .	AACdBDa*
Wilson, John . . . . .	ACbF	Wood, Elizabeth . . . . .	AAAACb*p
Wilson, Julius . . . . .	AAfka	Wood, Staley Manley . . . . .	AACdBDa*p
Wilson, Letty (Cleveland) . . . . .	AAfka	Woodruff, Elenora . . . . .	AACdG*
Wilson, Levi . . . . .	ACbGA	Woodworth, Harriet . . . . .	AAAACG*
Wilson, Lois . . . . .	AAfke	Woolheiser, Sarah . . . . .	ACFFaAA*p
Wilson, Madison . . . . .	AAfGA	Worden, Estella . . . . .	AABGbB*
Wilson, Margaret (Cleveland) . . . . .	AAfG	Wormuth, Sophronia . . . . .	ACFGaB*p, ACFFGaC*p
Wilson, Martha . . . . .	ACha	Wright, Benjamin Gideon . . . . .	AACjaAA
Wilson, Martha (Hopkins) . . . . .	AAG	Wright, ——— (Bothwell) . . . . .	AChaEf
Wilson, Mary (Hopkins) . . . . .	ACBb	Wright, Delia E. . . . .	AAECD*
Wilson, Molly (Hopkins) . . . . .	ACb	Wright, Donald Benjamin . . . . .	AACjaAAA
Wilson, Nancy . . . . .	ACbb	Wright, Edgar Philo . . . . .	AACjaA
Wilson, Nathan . . . . .	AAfka*	Wright, Ellender . . . . .	AAEdbD*p
Wilson, Olive . . . . .	ACbE	Wright, Gideon . . . . .	AACja*
Wilson, Polly . . . . .	ACbD	Wright, Hannah (Norton) . . . . .	AACja
Wilson, Polly (Armstrong) . . . . .	AAfG*	Wright, Iva Norton . . . . .	AACjaAb
Wilson, Rhoda . . . . .	ACaH*	Wright, Josephine Lelah (Benjamin) . . . . .	AACjaA*
Wilson, Robert . . . . .	AAg*	Wright, Levi . . . . .	AACja*p
Wilson, Samuel . . . . .	ACb*	Wright, Lucelia . . . . .	ACaAaAA*
Wilson, Samuel . . . . .	ACbE	Wright, Peter . . . . .	ACaBf*
Wilson, Stephen . . . . .	ACbGAC	Wright, Susan . . . . .	AACja*p
Wilson, ——— . . . . .	AAfGc	Yaple, Lavina Amelia . . . . .	AACdBaA*p
Winslow, Arthur Doane . . . . .	AACbAka*	Young, Cornelius . . . . .	ACAag*
Winslow, Jr., Arthur Doane . . . . .	AACbAkaB	Young, Carrie Amanda . . . . .	AABzaA*
Winslow, Charles Bertrand . . . . .	AACbAka*	Young, Hannah (Hamilton) . . . . .	ACAag
Winslow, Douglas . . . . .	AACbAkaC	Young, Levi S. . . . .	AABzaA*p
Winslow, Florence Louise (Rice) . . . . .	AACbAka	Zimmerman, Gabriel . . . . .	AACEfAC*p
		Zimmerman, Henrietta . . . . .	AACEfAC*
		Zimmerman, Lucretia . . . . .	AACEfAC*p



October 6, 1949.

Western Reserve Historical Soc. Library  
10325 East Boulevard  
Cleveland, Ohio

Gentlemen: -

I suspect that you must have, in your book collection, a copy of the genealogy entitled: "The Descendants of James Hopkins and Jean Thompson of Voluntown, Connecticut"; compiled by D. F. Hopkins, A. W. Hopkins, and J. E. Tuckerman; and bearing the imprint: Cleveland/Published by Horace Carr/1917. In the Introduction, p. 9, the last sentence of par. 3 reads: "Records of sources are filed with the Western Reserve Historical Library, Cleveland, Ohio, where, with the original notes of the book, they may be found."

The above quotation leads me to believe that you might welcome an additional bit of information to include with those "sources" and "notes". In various places in the Preface and in the section headed "Early History of the Hopkins Family", notably on pp. 7, 17, 20, 34, and 35, are essentially identical notes stating that the original document quoted or referred to is "in the hands of Mrs. Caroline Hopkins McFarland (AAEFc)." This Mrs. Caroline Hopkins McFarland died quite a long time ago, whereupon the "original documents", so frequently referred to, came into the possession of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (McFarland) McClarty (AAEFca). The latter, now in her 78th year, and in failing health, just recently presented to me all the "original documents" mentioned in the genealogy as belonging to her mother. These documents, together with certain others not mentioned in the genealogy, are professionally mounted on heavy paper and bound into a thin, imitation-leather-covered volume, of large format, marked "Hopkins Papers" on the cover. This binding job is of fairly recent date, I am told.

Now, since these originals form such an important part of the documentary evidence upon which the genealogy is based, I thought you might care to add this letter to the original "notes" of the compilers. It would at least serve to show the new location of important original sources.

Yours very truly,

*L. L. Hopkins*  
Lawrence Leonard Hopkins (AAEF)

*Jan 30, 1930*















FEB 75



N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA

